ADA Notice
For individuals with sensory disabilities, this document is available in alternate formats. For information call (916) 654-6410 or TDD (916) 654-3880 or write Records and Forms Management, 1120 N Street, MS-89, Sacramento, CA 95814.

15. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES
16. ABSTRACT
This summary report incorporates into a single document the design, construction, and performance data for the I-710 Freeway Rehabilitation
Project in Long Beach, California. Included are the following: summaries of the asphalt mix and structural pavement section designs;
construction sequence for a representative 55 hours closure; design and construction experience from post construction interviews with
Caltrans and Contractor Staff; pavement performance evaluations in the period November 2003 and January 2009 (five-plus years under
traffic), as well as the results of additional analyses and tests on mixes obtained from cores and slabs taken from the pavement after
construction. This project is one of the first major freeway rehabilitation projects in the US incorporating 55-hour weekend closures (a total of
eight in this instance) for the construction of long-life asphalt pavements. It includes both full-depth asphalt concrete sections, which replaced
the existing portland cement concrete (PCC) pavement under the over crossings and at interchanges, and asphalt concrete overlays on
cracked-and-seated PCC on the sections between the interchanges and over crossings.
Aspects of the project involved a Caltrans, Industry, and University cooperative effort-through the Flexible Pavement Task Group the Long
Life Pavement Rehabilitation Strategies (LLPRS) Program)-for both design development and construction evaluations. The project utilized
asphalt mix and structural pavement section designs based on Strategic Highway Research Program (SHRP) developed technologies, results
from the California Accelerated Pavement Testing Program, and innovations in construction specifications and requirements.

| 17. KEY WORDS |
| :--- |
| I-710 Phase 1 Freeway rehabilitation, fatigue and permanent |
| deformation response, long life M-E pavement design, full-depth |
| asphalt pavement, overlays on cracked-and-seated PCC, CA4PRS | | 18. DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT |
| :--- |
| No restrictions. This document is available to the |
| pervice, Springfield, VA 22161 through the National Technical Information |


| Unclassified |
| :--- |

## DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

This document is disseminated in the interest of information exchange. The contents of this report reflect the views of the authors who are responsible for the facts and accuracy of the data presented herein. The contents do not necessarily reflect the official views or policies of the State of California or the Federal Highway Administration. This publication does not constitute a standard, specification or regulation. This report does not constitute an endorsement by the Department of any product described herein.

For individuals with sensory disabilities, this document is available in Braille, large print, audiocassette, or compact disk. To obtain a copy of this document in one of these alternate formats, please contact: the Division of Research and Innovation, MS-83, California Department of Transportation, P.O. Box 942873, Sacramento, CA 942730001.

# Summary Report The Phase One I-710 Freeway Rehabilitation Project: Initial Design (1999) to Performance after Five-Plus Years of Traffic (2009) 

Author:
Carl L. Monismith, John T. Harvey, Bor-Wen Tsai, Fenella Long, and James Signore

Partnered Pavement Research Program (PPRC) Strategic Plan Element 3.1.4: Perform periodic pavement evaluations through 2008 and prepare final summary report containing summaries of laboratory and field test data obtained during the period 1999-2008 and analyses associated with the design, construction, and performance of the pavement sections.

## PREPARED FOR:

PREPARED BY:
California Department of Transportation (Caltrans)
Division of Research and Innovation
University of California Pavement Research Center

UC Davis and Berkeley


## DISCLAIMER

The contents of this report reflect the views of the authors who are responsible for the facts and accuracy of the data presented herein. The contents do not necessarily reflect the official views or policies of the State of California or the Federal Highway Administration. This report does not constitute a standard, specification, or regulation.

## PROJECT OBJECTIVES

1. Perform periodic tests and field surveys through 2008 (approximately five years of traffic) including: shear and fatigue tests on specimens obtained from field samples; falling weight deflectometer tests approximately annually; and some skid and noise measurements.
2. Prepare final summary report containing the asphalt mix and structural pavement section designs, construction experience; pavement performance during period 2003 to 2008 as well as results of analyses performed from 1999 (start of University of California Pavement Research Center involvement in project) through January 2009.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many people have contributed to the information contained herein; a few will be acknowledged. Mssrs. David Hung and Irwin Guada obtained the fatigue and RSST-CH data for the original mix design and Irwin Guada provided the RSST-CH test data for the field cores obtained following construction. Dr. E.B. Lee, who developed the $C A 4 P R S$ software program, directed the calibration studies during the three of the eight 55 -hour weekend closures. Drs. Manuel Bejarano and Bruce Steven obtained, with the assistance of Dynatest staff, the FWD data. Mr. Erdem Coleri conducted some of the analyses of the data to determine the measures of pavement performance described in Section 7. Mr. David Spinner prepared and formatted the manuscript. The efforts of these and other PRC personnel are gratefully acknowledged.

It must be emphasized that completion of this project was made possible by the dedicated efforts of Caltrans Headquarters and District staff and the staff of Excel, the paving contractor.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This summary report incorporates, in a single document, design, construction, and performance data for the I-710 Freeway Rehabilitation Project in Long Beach, California. The report includes summaries of: asphalt mix and structural pavement section designs, construction experience, pavement performance in the period November, 2003 to January 2009 (five-plus years under traffic), as well as the results of additional analyses and tests on mixes obtained from cores and slabs taken from the pavement after construction.

This project is one of the first major freeway rehabilitation projects in the U.S. incorporating 55-hour weekend closures (a total of eight in this instance) for the construction of long-life asphalt pavements. It includes both full-depth asphalt concrete sections-which replaced existing portland cement concrete (PCC) pavement under the over crossings and at interchanges-and asphalt concrete overlays on cracked-and-seated PCC on the sections between the interchanges and over crossings.

Aspects of the project involved a Caltrans, Industry, and University cooperative effort through the Flexible Pavement Task Group of the Long Life Pavement Rehabilitation Strategies (LLPRS) Program for the design development and construction evaluations. The project utilized asphalt mix and structural pavement section designs based on technologies developed by the Strategic Highway Research Program (SHRP) and research results from the California Accelerated Pavement Testing Program, as well as innovations in construction specifications and requirements.

More specifically, the information includes: results of the mix and structural section designs based on the SHRP-developed shear and flexural fatigue tests; aspects of the construction specifications unique to the project; representative construction sequence during the 55 hours weekend closures; "lessons learned" from both the design and construction activities associated with the project; measurements of mix characteristics obtained from the as-constructed pavement; and, periodic measurements of pavement performance from the opening to traffic in the summer 2003 to January 2009, The performance measurements include those made with the falling weight deflectometer (FWD) at approximately yearly intervals, as well as some pavement noise and skid measurements.

This summary report is intended to provide a document that Caltrans will have available to assist in the development of future major freeway rehabilitation projects using asphalt-surfaced pavements. Chapters 2 through 8 contain summaries of the various elements of the project, which began with the UCPRC's involvement with the LLPRS Flexible Pavement Task Group in 1999 and continued through January 2009 when a series of pavement noise measurements were completed.

Chapters 2 contains a brief description of the project site and the rehabilitation alternatives selected. Chapter 3 provides: a summary of the properties of the AR-8000 and PBA-6a* binders and aggregates used; the SHRP-developed methodology used for the designs of the mixes containing the two binders; an evaluation of the rutting resistance of the mixes at an elevated temperature using the Heavy Vehicle Simulator (HVS); and the structural pavement design methodologies using a mechanistic-empirical approach. The section also includes summaries of additional analyses performed during the study concerning the fatigue and permanent deformation behavior of the full-depth pavement section, and an analysis associated with specifications for the fatigue and permanent deformation requirements for the mixes.

Aspects of construction are described in Chapter 4. Included are: a description of a new approach to define performance requirements for the mixes selected for the pavement sections; use of tack coats between multiple lifts of asphalt concrete; and incorporation of more stringent compaction requirements of the asphalt concrete mixes. Chapter 5 provides a brief description of the construction activities, concentrating on the sequence followed for a typical 55-hour weekend closure.

Chapter 6 summarizes the results of interviews conducted by members of the LLPRS Flexible Pavement Task Group separately with Caltrans District 7 Construction staff and contractor staff. "Lessons learned" from these interviews are categorized as "What went well?" and "What didn't go well?," and recommendations based on these results are included for minimizing what didn't go well in future projects of this type.

Chapter 7 summarizes the studies conducted at the conclusion of construction. The analyses of the FWD deflection measurements indicate little change in the stiffness characteristics of the pavement layers; these results corroborate recent pavement assessments performed by Caltrans staff.

Chapter 8 summarizes the various facets of the project, including incorporation of new technology and the results of earlier HVS tests relative to materials design and construction. A total of nine appendices have been included which contain: laboratory test data obtained prior to the start of the contract and from cores and slabs following construction; results of the analyses of the FWD tests; additional analyses of pavement performance, one of which (Appendix I) included use of backcalculated layer stiffnesses with the software program CalME; and some analyses for revised specification mix performance parameters incorporated in the Phase 2 Special Provisions.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Project Objectives ..... v
Acknowledgments .....  $V$
Executive Summary ..... vii
List of Figures ..... xi
List of Tables ..... xV
1 Introduction ..... 1
2 Pavement Site ..... 3
3 Mix and Structural Section Designs ..... 5
3.1 Materials ..... 6
3.2 Mix Evaluations ..... 8
3.2.1 Hveem Stabilometer Tests ..... 9
3.2.2 RSST-CH Tests ..... 11
3.2.3 Flexural Fatigue Tests ..... 13
3.3 Mix Designs ..... 14
3.4 Structural Section Designs ..... 17
3.4.1 Full-Depth AC Replacement Pavement Structure ..... 17
3.4.2 Subsequent Additional Analyses ..... 21
3.4.3 Overlay Structure on Existing Cracked and Seated PCC Pavement ..... 23
4 Construction Considerations ..... 33
5 Construction ..... 37
6 Lessons Learned at Conclusion of Construction, Fall 2003 ..... 41
7 Follow-up Investigations ..... 45
7.1 HWD Test Results ..... 45
7.2 Laboratory Tests on Field-Mixed, Field-Compacted Test Specimens. ..... 51
7.3 Longitudinal Profile, Skid, and Noise Measurements ..... 55
7.4 Performance Analysis of the Phase 1 Rehabilitation Using CalME ..... 58
8 Summary ..... 59
9 References ..... 63
Appendix A: Laboratory Shear and Fatigue Test Data ..... 65
Appendix B: Initial Designs for Full-Depth Structural Sections ..... 67
Appendix C: Analyses for Staged Construction ..... 73
Appendix D: Fatigue Performance Confirmation of I-710 Full-Depth Pavement Structure ..... 77
D. 1 Fatigue Performance Confirmation of I-710 Full-Depth Pavement Structure ..... 77
D.1.1 Initial Stiffness Equations and Fatigue Life Equations ..... 77
UCPRC-SR-2008-04 ..... ix
D.1.2 ELSYM5 Input and Pavement Structure. ..... 78
D.1.3 Temperature Distribution ..... 79
D.1.4 Traffic ..... 82
D.1.5 Fatigue Performance Prediction and Comparison. ..... 82
Appendix E: Evaluation of Potential Contribution of Unbound Pavement Layers Contributing to
Surface Rutting ..... 85
E. 1 Rutting Performance Confirmation of I-710 Pavement Structures ..... 85
E.1.1 Initial Stiffness Equations ..... 85
E.1.2 ELSYM5 Input and Pavement Structures ..... 86
E.1.3 Temperature Distribution ..... 89
E.1.4 Traffic ..... 90
E.1.5 Variation of Subgrade Vertical Compressive Strain ..... 90
E.1.6 Traffic ..... 92
E. 2 Rutting Performance Estimation ..... 92
Appendix F: Asphalt Concrete Shear and Fatigue Performance Test Requirements ..... 101
F. 1 Permanent Deformation (Shear Test Requirements) ..... 101
F.1.1 Assumptions ..... 101
F.1.2 Normal One-Sample Model ..... 101
F. 2 Fatigue Cracking (Fatigue Test Requirements) ..... 102
F. 3 S-Plus Analysis ..... 110
F. 4 Statistical Simulation ..... 121
F.4.1 Simulation Approach ..... 121
Appendix G: Analysis of Phase 2 Pavement Structure Using Revised Specification Requirements for Fatigue ..... 123
G. 1 Initial Stiffness Equations and Fatigue Life Equations ..... 123
G.1.1 ELSYM5 Input and Pavement Strucutre. ..... 124
G.1.2 Temperature Distribution ..... 125
G.1.4 Traffic ..... 128
G. 2 Fatigue Performance Prediction and Comparison ..... 128
G. 3 S-Plus log ..... 132
Appendix H: Postconstruction Measurements and Analyses ..... 135
Appendix I: Pavement Analyses of Full-Depth and Overlays on Cracked and Seated PCC Sections Using the CalME Design/Analysis Program ..... 141

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 2.1: Project location ..... 3
Figure 3.1: Framework for mix design: permanent deformation system. ..... 5
Figure 3.2: Framework for mix analysis/design: fatigue system ..... 6
Figure 3.3: Aggregate gradation, semilogarithmic chart. ..... 8
Figure 3.4: Aggregate gradation, 0.45 grading chart. ..... 8
Figure 3.5: Permanent shear strain versus stress repetitions in RSST-CH at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; PBA-6a* mix, 4.7 percent binder content. ..... 12
Figure 3.6: Results of controlled strain fatigue tests at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 10 \mathrm{~Hz}$ frequency. ..... 13
Figure 3.7: Mix stiffnesses versus temperature; mixes containing AR-8000 and PBA-6a* binders ..... 14
Figure 3.8: Repetitions to 5 percent permanent shear strain, $\mathrm{N}_{\text {supply }}$, versus binder content; tests at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ..... 15
Figure 3.9: Rut depth versus HVS load applications with 40 kN load on dual tires at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ..... 16
Figure 3.10: Fatigue analysis procedure. ..... 19
Figure 3.11: Proposed design, full-depth AC replacement of structure ..... 22
Figure 3.12: Pavement systems considered for final design ..... 25
Figure 3.13: Pavement and loading configurations used for finite element analyses. ..... 25
Figure 3.14: Finite element idealization for the pavement system shown in Figure 3.13 ..... 26
Figure 3.15: Comparison of strains at underside of mix just above the fabric interlayer for three thickness combinations of the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathrm{in} . \cong 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ). ..... 28
Figure 3.16: Comparison of bending strains in mix just above PCC joints/cracks for three thickness combinations of the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathrm{in} . \cong 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ). ..... 29
Figure 3.17: Comparison of bending strains on underside of the top layer for three thickness combinations of the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathrm{in} . \cong 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) ..... 29
Figure 3.18: Comparison of shear strains in the underside of the mix adjacent to the fabric interlayer for three thickness combinations of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathrm{in} . \cong 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) ..... 30
Figure 3.19: Proposed design for overlay on cracked and seated existing PCC structure ..... 31
Figure 5.1: Contractor's revised staging plan (sequence of 55 -hour weekend closures shown in parentheses). ..... 37
Figure 5.2: Typical CPM schedule for a 55 -hour weekend closure (second weekend closure). ..... 40
Figure 7.1: Deflection testing patterns for crack, seat, and overlay (CSOL) and full-depth asphalt concrete.sections. ..... 45
Figure 7.2: Deflections, Lane 3 Southbound, 2003 to 2008, $19^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ..... 46
Figure 7.3: Deflections, Lane 3 Northbound, 2003 to 2008, $19^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. ..... 47
Figure 7.4: Southbound Lane 3 layer moduli versus time. ..... 48
Figure 7.5: Northbound Lane 3 layer moduli versus time. ..... 49
Figure 7.6: Weibull curves for the rich bottom AR-8000 mix ..... 52
Figure 7.7: Field-mixed, field-compacted (FMFC) test data with the lower bounds of the 95 percent confidence bands based on the pooled data contained in Appendix F (Tables F5 and F8 [pooled data]). Field-mixed, field-compacted (FMFC) test data with the lower bounds of the 95 percent confidence bands based on the pooled data contained in Appendix F (Tables F5 and F8 [pooled data]). ..... 53
Figure 7.8: Average core thicknesses for cores obtained in November 2003. ..... 54
Figure 7.9: IRI on northbound (a) and southbound (b) lanes. ..... 55
Figure 7.10: Spectral content at each pavement section. ..... 57
Figure 7.11: Spectral content at OGAC sections, inner and outer lanes ..... 57
Figure B.1: Structural sections for AR-8000 and composite pavements ( 6 percent voids in AC layer and 3 percent in "rich bottom" layer) ..... 68
Figure B.2. Structural sections for AR-8000 and composite pavements with increase in air-void contents. ..... 69
Figure B.3. Structural sections for mixes containing asphalt from the California Valley source with increasing air-void contents ..... 70
Figure B.4. Structural sections for mixes prepared with asphalt from the California Coastal sources with increasing air-void contents ..... 71
Figure D.1: Pavement structure and ELSYM5 input ..... 78
Figure D.2: Histogram of surface temperatures ..... 79
Figure D.3: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer. ..... 79
Figure D.4: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer 80
Figure D.5: Histogram of surface temperatures (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 80
Figure D.6: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.). ..... 81
Figure D.7: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 81
Figure E.1: ELSYM5 input for pavement structure P1 ..... 86
Figure E.2: ELSYM5 input for pavement structure P2 ..... 87
Figure E.3: ELSYM5 input for pavement structure P3 ..... 88Figure E.4: The histograms and distribution functions of bottom AC temperatures for various pavementstructures (from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)89
Figure E.5: The histograms and distribution functions of temperature gradients of asphalt concrete layerfor various pavement structures (from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).90
Figure E.6: Variations of subgrade vertical compressive strains versus surface temperatures for various pavement structures with 65 MPa subgrade or/and 130 MPa granular base. ..... 91

Figure E.7: Variations of subgrade vertical compressive strains versus surface temperatures for various pavement structures with 400 MPa granular base and/or 100 MPa subgrade.91

Figure E.8: Asphalt Institute subgrade strain criteria and cutoff point. ...................................................... 92
Figure F.1: 95\% confidence band of PBA-6a* mixes (pooled)................................................................ 104
Figure F.2: 95\% confidence band of AR-8000 mixes with high air-void content. .................................... 104
Figure F.3: 95\% confidence band of AR-8000 mixes with low air-void content. ................................... 105
Figure F.4: 95\% confidence band of AR-8000 mixes (pooled)................................................................ 105
Figure F.5: Comparison of lower bound of $95 \%$ confidence band for AR-8000 and PBA-6a* mixes. .. 106
Figure G.1: Pavement structure and ELSYM5 input. .............................................................................. 124
Figure G.2: Histogram of surface temperatures. ....................................................................................... 125
Figure G.3: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer. 126

Figure G.4: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer. 126
Figure G.5: Histogram of surface temperatures (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)............................................... 127
Figure G.6: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.). ...................... 127
Figure G.7: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).128

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 3.1: Binder Characteristics ..... 7
Table 3.2: Aggregate Characteristics ..... 7
Table 3.3: Summary of Mix Tests ..... 9
Table 3.4: Hveem Stabilometer Test Results ..... 11
Table 3.5: RSST-CH Test Results at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ..... 12
Table 3.6: Material Properties for Pavement Analysis ..... 18
Table 3.7: Fatigue Characteristics of Evaluated Mixes*; $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ ..... 18
Table 3.8: Comparison of I-710 Phases 1 and 2 Performance Specification Requirements ..... 23
Table 3.9: Material Characteristics ..... 27
Table 4.1: Asphalt Concrete Mixture Performance Requirements [Table 39-3A from Reference (6)] ..... 34
Table 4.2: Minimum Process Control Requirements [Table 39-4 from Reference (6)] ..... 35
Table 4.3: Minimum Quality Control Requirements [Table 39-9 from Reference (6)]. ..... 36
Table 6.1: Lessons Learned ..... 42
Table 6.2: General Recommendations ..... 43
Table 7.1: Tensile and Vertical Compressive Strains in Full-Depth Sections ..... 50
Table 7.2: RSST-CH on Specimens from Cores Obtained in June 2003 from Northbound Lanes ..... 54
Table 7.3: IRI by Pavement Type and Direction ..... 56
Table 7.4: Sound Intensity Results, dBA ..... 56
Table A.1: RSST-CH Test Data ..... 65
Table A.2: Fatigue Test Data ..... 66
Table B.1: Structural Section Designs ..... 67
Table D.1: Regression Equations of Initial Stiffness and Fatigue Life for PBA-6a* and AR-8000. ..... 77
Table D.2: TCF Calculation ..... 82
Table D.3: TCF Calculation (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 83
Table E.1: Regression Equations of Initial Stiffness and Fatigue Life for PBA-A and AR-8000 ..... 85
Table E.2: Pavement Structure P1 ..... 86
Table E.3: Pavement Structure P2 ..... 87
Table E.4: Pavement Structure P3 ..... 88
Table E.5: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P1 (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 94
Table E.6: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P2 (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 95
Table E.7: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P3 (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 96
Table E.8: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P1 with 100 MPa Subgrade (Traffic from 5:00 A.M.to 7:00 P.M.)97
Table E.9: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P2 with 400 MPa Granular Base and 100 MPa Subgrade (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 98
Table E.10: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P3 with 400 MPa Granular Base and 100 MPa Subgrade (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 99
Table F.1: $95 \%$ Confidence Interval of $\operatorname{Ln}($ reps to $5 \%$ shear strain) ..... 102
Table F.2: Lower and upper bounds of $95 \%$ Confidence Bands for $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Nf})$ of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 Mixes ..... 103
Table F.3: Minimum Requirements of Fatigue Life ..... 106
Table F.4: Lower Bounds of 95\% Confidence Bands of $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Nf})$ of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 Mixes ..... 107
Table F.5: Fatigue Data of PBA-6a* Mixes (Pooled) ..... 107
Table F.6: Fatigue Data of AR-8000 Mixes with High Air-Void Content ..... 108
Table F.7: Fatigue Data of AR-8000 Mixes with Low Air-Void Content ..... 108
Table F.8: Fatigue Data of AR-8000 Mixes (Pooled) ..... 109
Table F.9: Simulation Summary ..... 122
Table G.1: Regression Equations of Initial Stiffness and Fatigue Life for PBA-6a* and AR-8000 ..... 123
Table G.2: TCF Calculation. ..... 129
Table G.3: TCF Calculation (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) ..... 129
Table H.1: Backcalculated Siffness Moduli Based on 2003-2008 HWD Measurements ..... 135
Table H.2: Layered Elastic Stress and Strain Calculations ..... 137
Table H. 3 Shear Test Results on Specimens Prepared from Pavement Samples ..... 138
Table H.4: Summary of Fatigue Tests of I-710 QC/QA Project (Field-Mixed, Field-Compacted) ..... 139

## 1 INTRODUCTION

In California, as elsewhere in the United States and overseas, deterioration of aging pavement systems as well as traffic volumes considerably greater than those for which the systems were originally designed, have required new approaches in pavement design/rehabilitation and to construction practices. In 1998, in response to this situation, the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans) embarked on a LongLife Pavement Rehabilitation Strategies (LLPRS) program to rebuild approximately 2,800 lane-km (1,740 lane mi.) of deteriorated freeways in the 78,000 lane-km ( 48,400 lane mi.) system of highways under the Department's jurisdiction, The goals of this program include providing pavements with design lives of 30-plus years, require minimal maintenance, and utilize fast-track construction in order to minimize traffic delays and inconvenience to the traveling public.

This summary report assembles in a single document the asphalt mix and structural pavement section designs, accounts of construction experience, and discussions of pavement performance in the period 2003 to 2009 (five-plus years under traffic), as well as the results of additional analyses and tests on mixes obtained from cores and slabs taken from the post construction pavement of the I-710 Freeway Rehabilitation Project in Long Beach, California, one of the first major freeway rehabilitation projects in the US to incorporate 55 -hour weekend closures in the construction of long-life asphalt pavements. The project included both full-depth asphalt concrete sections-replacing the existing portland cement concrete (PCC) pavement under the over crossings and at interchanges-and asphalt concrete overlays, which were placed on cracked and seated PCC on the sections between the interchanges and over crossings

Aspects of the project were a Caltrans, Industry, and University cooperative effort (of the LLPRS Flexible Pavement Task Group) ${ }^{1}$ both for design development and construction evaluations. The effort utilized

[^0]asphalt mix and structural pavement section designs based on technologies developed by the Strategic Highway Research Program (SHRP) $(1,2,3)$ and results from the California Accelerated Pavement Testing Program CAL/APT] (4,5), as well as innovations in construction specifications and requirements $(6,7)$.

Incorporated in this report are results of the mix and structural sections designs based on the SHRPdeveloped shear and flexural fatigue tests; aspects of the construction specifications; description of the sequence of construction activities during a typical weekend closure; "lessons learned" from both the design and construction activities associated with the project; measurements of mix characteristics obtained from the as-constructed pavement; and periodic measurements of pavement performance during the five-plus years from November 2003 to January, 2009, a period of approximately five years (completed sections were opened to traffic as early as March 2003). Reconstruction of the traveled way and shoulders was completed during eight 55 -hour weekend closures (late March to early June 2003).

This summary report is intended to provide Caltrans with an available document to assist in the development of future major freeway rehabilitation projects using asphalt-surfaced pavements.

## 2 PAVEMENT SITE

Interstate 710, located in Southern California in Los Angeles County, is a heavily trafficked route that carries traffic into and out of the Port of Long Beach. Prior to its selection as an LLPRS project and its subsequent reconstruction, I-710 had an Average Daily Traffic (ADT) of 155,000 during weekdays, 13 percent of which was trucks. The specific section of I-710 selected by Caltrans District 7 for this project is between the Pacific Coast Highway (SR-1) and Interstate 405 (Figure 2.1). This freeway segment has a total length of about $4.4 \mathrm{~km}(2.7 \mathrm{mi})$ with three lanes in each direction (26.3 lane-km [16.1 lane-mi]), and it includes four overpasses.

The original as-designed pavement structural section consisted of 200 mm ( 8 in .) of portland cement concrete (PCC), 100 mm (4 in.) of cement-treated subbase, 100 mm ( 4 in .) of aggregate base, and 200 mm (8 in.) of imported subbase material. Having been constructed and opened to traffic in 1952 and without addition of any overlays prior to reconstruction, the pavement was in poor condition when the LLPRS project began.

Two rehabilitation strategies were selected:

1. Where clearance was acceptable, the existing PCC was cracked, seated and overlaid with asphalt concrete ( 2.8 km [ 1.8 mi.$]$ total length); and
2. Under structures where minimum clearance requirements did not allow an overlay, full-depth asphalt concrete sections were utilized with the freeway grade reconstructed ${ }^{2}$ and lowered to provide the required clearance for interstate projects ( 1.6 km [1 mi.] total length).


Figure 2.1: Project location.

[^1]
## 3 MIX AND STRUCTURAL SECTION DESIGNS

Strategic Highway Research Program (SHRP) mix evaluation technologies (1,3) augmented by research results from the Caltrans Partnered Pavement Research Center (PPRC) Program, ${ }^{3}(4,5)$ were used in the development of both the mix and structural pavement section designs. The framework for mix design is illustrated in Figure 3.1 and the mix analysis/design for fatigue is shown in Figure 3.2 ( $1,3,5$ ). The pavement section has been designed to accommodate $200 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs, the equivalent traffic estimated for a 30 -year period by Caltrans District 7 staff.


Figure 3.1: Framework for mix design: permanent deformation system.

[^2]

Figure 3.2: Framework for mix analysis/design: fatigue system.

### 3.1 Materials

Representative asphalt binders used for paving in the Los Angeles Basin were supplied by the Valero Marketing and Supply Company (formerly known as Huntway Refining) and aggregates representative of the Basin were supplied by Vulcan Materials Company (formerly, CAL/MAT). These materials were provided through the Asphalt Pavement Association located in Southern California (APACA).

Two asphalt binders were utilized: (1) AR-8000 paving asphalt (AASHTO MP1 designation PG64-16) and (2) polymer-modified asphalt, PBA-6a* (AASHTO MP1 designation PG64-40). (The * refers to the fact that this material contains additional elastomeric components and exceeds the "normal" PBA-6a specification requirements). Available test data for the two binders are summarized in Table 3.1. The

AR-8000 binder would be designated as a Class S binder according to the classification suggested by Heukelom (8).

The aggregate was obtained from the Vulcan Materials plant in the San Gabriel River Valley at Azusa, California. Some material characteristics are listed in Table 3.2. The aggregate grading used for mix design is shown in Figure 3.3 and Figure 3.4; the former showing the grading and limits on the conventional semilogarithmic plot and the latter showing the grading on the 0.45 chart (9). The control points and the maximum density line for an aggregate grading with a 19 mm ( 0.75 in .) nominal maximum size are also shown in Figure 3.4. It will be noted that the grading curve passes through the "restricted" zone.

Table 3.1: Binder Characteristics

| Property | AASHTO <br> Method | AR-8000 |  | PBA-6a* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Test Result | Spec. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Test Result | Spec. ${ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Tests on Original Asphalt |  |  |  |  |  |
| Flash Point, C.O.C., ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | T-48 | 288 | 230 min | 302 | 232 min |
| Solubility in TCE (\%) | T-44 |  | 99 min | 99.8+ | Report |
| Absolute Viscosity, $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, poise | T-202 | 2113 | - | 10000+ | 2000 min |
| Kinematic Viscosity, $135^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, cSt | T-201 | 388 | - | 673 | 2000 max |
| Tests on Residue from RFTO (AASHTO T-240) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Absolute Viscosity, $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, poise | T-202 | 8322 | 6000-10000 | 10000+ | 5000 min |
| Kinematic Viscosity, $135^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, cSt | T-201 | 706 | 400 min | 1187 | 275 min |
| Viscosity Ratio: residua//original | - |  | - | 1.8 | 4.0 max |
| Mass Loss, percent | T-240 |  | - | 0.149 | 0.6 max |
| Ductility at $25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{cm}$ | T-51 |  | 750 min | NA | 60 min |
| Tests on PAV Residue (AASHTO PP-1), $100^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| BBR, Creep Stiffness at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{MPa}$ |  |  | - | 236 | 300 max |
| BBR, m-value at $-30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |  | - | 0.312 | 0.300 min |

a. State of California Department of Transportation, Section 92: Asphalts, Standard Specifications, Sacramento, California, July 1999.
b. State of California Department of Transportation, Special Provisions, Performance Based Asphalt Binder Grades, 1999.

Table 3.2: Aggregate Characteristics

| Fraction | $3 / 4$ inch <br> $(\mathbf{1 9 . 0} \mathbf{~ m m})$ | $1 / 2$ inch <br> $(\mathbf{1 2 . 5} \mathbf{~ m m})$ | $3 / 8$ inch <br> $\mathbf{( 9 . 5 ~ \mathbf { ~ m m } )}$ | Rock Dust | Spec. <br> Limits |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LA Abrasion: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss at 100 rev. (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Loss at 500 rev. (\%) |  |  |  |  |  |



Figure 3.3: Aggregate gradation, semilogarithmic chart.


Figure 3.4: Aggregate gradation, 0.45 grading chart.

### 3.2 Mix Evaluations

A series of mix tests were performed for both mix design and analysis purposes. These included Hveem Stabilometer tests at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, RSST-CH tests at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ and $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ (AASHTO T 320), and flexural fatigue tests at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(68^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ (AASHTO T 321). For the mix with the PBA-6a* binder, a
limited number of fatigue tests were also performed at $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(50^{\circ} \mathrm{F}, 77^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right.$, and $\left.86^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$.
Table 3.3 contains a summary of the various tests conducted and the intended uses of the resulting data.

Table 3.3: Summary of Mix Tests

| Materials: <br> Aggregate Source/Binder | Binder Content(s)* | Test | Purpose(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crushed cold feed/AR-8000 | 4.2 to 5.7 | Hveem Stabilometer | Mix design-preliminary binder content selection |
|  | 4.2 to 5.2 | Repeated simple shear test at constant height (RSST-CH) at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Mix design-binder content selection |
|  | 4.7, 5.2 | Controlled strain fatigue test at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Define relationship between tensilestrain and load repetitions for fatigue cracking analysis and evaluation of "rich-bottom" application. |
|  | 5.0 | 500 and 1,000 tamps in kneading compactor; Hveem Stabilometer | Check behavior after heavy trafficking as represented by 500 and 1,000 tamps in the kneading compactor. |
| Crushed cold feed/PBA-6a* | 4.7 to 5.7 | Hveem Stabilometer | Mix design-preliminary binder content selection |
|  | 4.2 to 5.2 | Repeated simple shear test at constant height (RSST-CH) at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Mix design-binder content selection |
|  | 4.7, 5.2 | Controlled strain fatigue tests at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; and limited number of additional tests at $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 25^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ | Define relationship between tensilestrain and load repetitions for fatigue cracking analysis and evaluation of "rich-bottom" application |

*Binder contents by weight of aggregate.

### 3.2.1 Hveem Stabilometer Tests

The Stabilometer tests were performed at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ following State of California Test Method 366 (CT 366) (10) using specimens prepared by kneading compaction with the Triaxial Institute Kneading Compactor, State of California Test Method 304 (CT 304). The majority of the Stabilometer tests were performed on mixes containing the AR-8000 asphalt cement to provide a tie-in with data obtained for such mixes produced for in-service pavements in the Los Angeles Basin as well as to provide a guide for selecting the range of binder contents for the simple shear test specimens to be prepared. Results of Stabilometer tests on mixes containing the PBA-6a* binder were used primarily as a guide to select the range of binder contents for mixes to be subjected to simple shear tests.

In addition to the regular compactive effort of the kneading compactor, additional specimens of the AR8000 mix at the 5.0 percent binder content were subjected to 500 and 1,000 additional tamps. These additional tamps were applied while the specimens were maintained at a temperature of $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$. The purpose of this study was to ascertain the change in stability with increased trafficking, which is likely to be representative of the heavy truck traffic on I-710. This procedure was recommended by Vallerga and Zube (11) to evaluate the influence of additional heavy traffic. Vallerga has used the same procedure to evaluate a mix from a heavily trafficked pavement in Dubai that had rutted (12); in addition he has introduced this concept for mixes subjected to the Boeing 747-400 aircraft at San Francisco International Airport (13) and for pavements subjected to "port-packers" at the Port of Oakland. The additional compaction requirement ( 500 tamps ) now is also a part of the Caltrans Desert Specification (14).

Stabilometer test results for the mixes containing the AR-8000 binder at the standard compactive effort (Table 3.4) are in the range 34 to 40 . Based on these data, an initial binder content of 5.0 percent was selected for the additional compactive efforts of 500 and 1,000 tamps at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ to evaluate the effects of heavy traffic mix performance. In Table 3.4 it will be noted that the Stabilometer values are considerably reduced, as are the air-void contents. For the heavy I-710 traffic it likely that the design binder content should be less than 5.0 percent. Accordingly, it was decided to reduce the asphalt content range of 4.2 to 5.2 percent (by weight of aggregate) for the RSST-CH test program on mixes containing the AR-8000 asphalt.

Results of the Stabilometer tests at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ for the PBA $6 \mathrm{a}^{*}$ mix are also summarized in Table 3.4. These values are somewhat lower than those for the mix with the AR-8000 binder. Experience with the Stabilometer testing of other mixes containing modified binders is similar. Note too that the air-void contents of the compacted PBA-6a* mixes are somewhat lower than those for mixes containing the AR-8000 asphalt (Table 3.4).

Table 3.4: Hveem Stabilometer Test Results

| Binder <br> Type | Binder ContentPercent (by Weight of Aggregate) | Air-Void <br> Content <br> Percent | Stabilometer "S" Value | Remarks |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AR-8000 | 4.2 | 7.0 | 37 | Standard ${ }^{\text {a }}$ compactive effort |
|  | 4.7 | 5.6 | 40 | Standard compactive effort |
|  | 5.2 | 4.4 | 35 | Standard compactive effort |
|  | 5.7 | 2.5 | 34 | Standard compactive effort |
|  | 5.0 | 1.5 | 16 | $\begin{aligned} & 150 \text { tamps at } 110^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \\ & 500 \text { tamps at } 60^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 5.0 | 0.7 | 8 | 150 tamps at $110^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ <br> 1,000 tamps at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |
| PBA-6a* | 4.7 | 3.9 | 26 | Standard compactive effort |
|  | 5.2 | 3.1 | 35 | Standard compactive effort |
|  | 5.7 | 1.7 | 27 | Standard compactive effort |

a. Standard compactive effort: 150 tamps; 500 psi compaction pressure; and $110^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(230^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ temperature

### 3.2.2 RSST-CH Tests

Repeated simple shear tests at constant height (RSST-CH) were performed both at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right.$ and $\left.140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$. The temperature of $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ is likely close to the critical temperature $\left(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{c}}\right)$ for the portion of I-710 under investigation. The following includes a summary of the test results for both mixes.

To obtain the test results reported herein, a shear stress of $69 \mathrm{kPa}(10 \mathrm{psi})$ was repeatedly applied with a loading time of 0.1 sec and a time interval between load applications of 0.6 sec . This stress and time of loading have been used for both mix analysis and design, e.g., References $(1,15)$. The tests are normally conducted for 5,000 stress applications or to a permanent shear strain of 5 percent, whichever occurs first. Test specimens, 150 mm ( 6.0 in .) in diameter and 50 mm ( 2.0 in .) high, were obtained by coring from slabs compacted by rolling wheel compaction.

A representative relationship between permanent shear strain $\left(\gamma_{\mathrm{p}}\right)$ and the number of load applications (N) is shown in Figure 3.5. Curves, like the one shown in this figure, are adjusted by defining the intercept of $\gamma_{p}$ at $\mathrm{N}=0$ and subtracting this value from all measurements of $\gamma_{\mathrm{p}}$. An equation of the form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{\mathrm{p}}=a N^{b} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

is then fit to the data, usually for values of $\mathrm{N} \geq 100$ or 1,000 repetitions depending on mix response. In this expression, the coefficients $a$ and $b$ (like those shown in Figure 3.5) result from regression analysis.


Figure 3.5: Permanent shear strain versus stress repetitions in RSST-CH at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$; $\mathrm{PBA}-6 \mathrm{a}^{*}$ mix, 4.7 percent binder content.

Test data for mixes containing the AR-8000 and PBA-6a* binders are summarized in Table 3.5. While tests were performed at both $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ and $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, only the results obtained at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ were used in selecting design binder contents, as will be seen subsequently. Results of all shear tests performed are contained in Appendix A: Laboratory Shear and Fatigue Test Data.

It is interesting to observe in Table 3.5 that the shear stiffnesses for the PBA-6a* mixes are less than those for mixes containing the AR-8000 binder; yet the resistance to permanent deformation of the PBA-6a* mixes is higher than those for the AR-8000 mixes.

Table 3.5: RSST-CH Test Results at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$

| Binder Type | Binder <br> Content, <br> Percent <br> (Aggregate <br> Basis) | Average Air-Void Content (Percent) | $N$ at $\gamma_{p}=0.05$ | $G^{\dagger}, \mathbf{M P a}(\mathrm{psi})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AR-8000 | 4.2 | 4.8 | $5.08 \times 10^{4}$ | $74.3\left(10.8 \times 10^{3}\right)$ |
|  | 4.7 | 3.6 | $1.72 \times 10^{5}$ | $82.0\left(11.9 \times 10^{3}\right)$ |
|  | 5.2 | 3.0 | $2.42 \times 10^{4}$ | $63.1\left(9.14 \times 10^{3}\right)$ |
| PBA-6a* | 4.2 | 5.5 | $2.67 \times 10^{5}$ | $27.3\left(3.96 \times 10^{3}\right)$ |
|  | 4.7 | 3.8 | $1.23 \times 10^{6}$ | $32.2\left(4.65 \times 10^{3}\right)$ |
|  | 5.2 | 5.1 | $2.26 \times 10^{5}$ | $26.2\left(3.79 \times 10^{3}\right)$ |

### 3.2.3 Flexural Fatigue Tests

Fatigue tests performed on the AR-8000 mix at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(68^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ were conducted in the controlled-strain mode of loading. Load was applied sinusoidally (no stress reversal) using third-point loading at a frequency of 10 Hz (2). Test specimens 63.5 mm ( 2.5 in .) wide by 50 mm ( 2 in .) high and approximately 400 mm (16 in.) long were sawed from slabs compacted by rolling wheel compaction. Results of these tests are shown in Figure 3.6 and detailed test data are contained in Appendix A. The tests were performed at two binder contents: 4.7 and 5.2 percent (aggregate basis).

Mix stiffnesses were determined from both the RSST-CH and flexural fatigue tests. While flexural stiffness was measured only at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(68^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, the shear stiffnesses at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ and $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, as well as the Shell procedure (8,16), were used to obtain the range of stiffness values shown in Figure 3.7.

Results of the RSST-CH tests on the PBA-6a* mixes, also tested over the same range of binder contents as the AR-8000 mixes, are summarized in Table 3.5. In this table it will be noted that the PBA-6a* mixes have larger values of $N$ at a permanent shear strain of 5 percent than the AR- 8000 mixes. However, at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, the shear stiffnesses of these mixes are less than those of the AR- 8000 mixes, and Stabilometer values at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ (see Table 3.4) are also less than those for the AR- 8000 mixes.


Figure 3.6: Results of controlled strain fatigue tests at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 10 \mathrm{~Hz}$ frequency.

Flexural fatigue test results for the PBA-6a* mixes are also shown in Figure 3.6. As with the AR-8000 mix tests, the tests on PBA-6a* mixes were conducted at binder contents of 4.7 and 5.2 percent (aggregate basis). As seen in Figure 3.6, the mixes containing the PBA-6a* binder exhibit longer fatigue lives than the mixes containing the AR-8000 asphalt cement for the range of strains used.


Figure 3.7: Mix stiffnesses versus temperature; mixes containing AR-8000 and PBA-6a* binders.

Mix stiffness data for the PBA-6a* mix are also shown in Figure 3.7. At $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(68^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, the stiffness of the AR- 8000 mix is approximately six times greater than that of the PBA- $6 \mathrm{a}^{*}$ mix. At $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, however, the stiffness differs by a factor of 2.5 . This difference in the stiffness of the two mixes influenced the thickness design for the full-depth section, as will be seen subsequently. The stiffer material, i.e., the mix containing the AR-8000 binder, was selected for use in a major portion of the structural section.

### 3.3 Mix Designs

Results of the RSST-CH tests were used to determine the design binder content for the surface course mix. The decision was made to base the mix design on traffic expected during the first five years. While the total traffic for the thirty year period was estimated to be $200 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs, a design value of $30 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs for the five-year period was selected considering both current traffic and different estimates of traffic growth. The framework illustrated in Figure 3.1 was followed.

For the equation shown in Figure 3.1:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\mathrm{N}_{\text {supply }}\right) \geq \mathrm{M} \cdot\left(\mathrm{~N}_{\text {demand }}\right) \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\mathrm{N}_{\text {demand }}$ was determined as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{N}_{\text {demand }}=\text { Design ESALs } \cdot \mathrm{TCF} \cdot \mathrm{SF} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where:
$\mathrm{TCF}=$ temperature conversion factor; estimated to be 0.11 for the site.
$\mathrm{SF}=$ shift factor, value of 0.04 was used as developed in Reference (1).

To determine $\mathrm{N}_{\text {supply }}$, a reliability multiplier, M , equal to 5 for a reliability level of 95 percent was used based on RSST-CH test variance (1) and an estimate in the variance in $\ln$ (ESALs). For the traffic of $30 \times 10^{6}, \mathrm{~N}_{\text {supply }}$ was estimated to be 660,000 repetitions. Figure 3.8 contains plots of the repetitions at $\gamma_{\mathrm{p}}=5$ percent ${ }^{4}\left(\mathrm{~N}_{\text {supply }}\right)$ versus binder content for both the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes determined from the RSST-CH tests at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.


Figure 3.8: Repetitions to 5 percent permanent shear strain, $\mathbf{N}_{\text {supply }}$, versus binder content; tests at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

As seen in Figure 3.8, the PBA-6a* mix satisfies the design estimate of 660,000 repetitions at a binder content of 4.7 percent (by weight of aggregate). Accordingly, the PBA-6a* mix was recommended for use as the surface course.

The AR-8000 mix, because of its higher stiffness characteristics, was selected for use in the remainder of the structural section below the surface course. Thus during construction it was considered likely that the AR-8000 mix would carry some traffic prior to the placing of the PBA-6a* mix. A conservative estimate of the traffic during this period resulted in a value of $\mathrm{N}_{\text {supply }}=146,000$ repetitions. From Figure 3.8, a design binder content of 4.7 percent, the same as that for the PBA-6a* mix, satisfies the traffic requirement and was used as the design value.

[^3]To evaluate the mix design prior to construction, an overlay was constructed on an existing jointed PCC pavement at the Richmond Field Station of the University of California, Berkeley. The overlay consisted of 75 mm (3 in.) of the mix with the PBA-6a* binder over 75 mm ( 3 in .) of the AR-8000 mix, both at 4.7 percent binder content.

Aggregate representative of the type likely to be used on the project was shipped from Southern California, mixed at a central batch plant operated by Dumbarton Quarry Associates, and placed by O. C. Jones Engineering and Construction. Both layers were compacted to about 6 percent air voids. Arrangements for this operation were made by the APACA and the Northern California Asphalt Producers Association (NCAPA) ${ }^{5}$.

Following construction, a Heavy Vehicle Simulator (HVS) was used to load the PBA-6a* mix with about 10,000 (one-way) repetitions per day of a $40 \mathrm{kN}(9,000 \mathrm{lb})$ load on dual tires with a cold inflation tire pressure of $690 \mathrm{kPa}(100 \mathrm{psi})$. The temperature of the pavement was maintained at the critical temperature, $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$, at a $50 \mathrm{~mm}(2 \mathrm{in}$.$) depth.$

Results of the accelerated loading on the PBA-6a* mix carried to about 170,000 repetitions (one-way) are shown in Figure 3.9. Also shown in the figure are results obtained from an earlier study (17) using both a


Figure 3.9: Rut depth versus HVS load applications with 40 kN load on dual tires at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

[^4]dense-graded asphalt concrete with AR-4000 asphalt cement (Stabilometer "S" value $=43$ ) and an asphalt rubber gap-graded hot mix (Stabilometer "S" value $=23$ ). It will be noted that the PBA-6a* mix performed significantly better in terms of rutting than the other two mixes.

### 3.4 Structural Section Designs

This section briefly summarizes the methodology used to determine the structural pavements for both the full-depth AC replacement structure and the overlay structure on the cracked-and-seated PCC pavement. More detailed information is included in References (18) and (19).

### 3.4.1 Full-Depth AC Replacement Pavement Structure

The approach to structural section design for the full-depth AC pavement followed that developed during the Strategic Highway Research Program (SHRP) (2) and was extended for California conditions through the CAL/APT program (4,5). The framework is illustrated in Figure 3.2; essentially the system evaluates the likelihood that the mix in the critical location of the pavement structure will resist fatigue cracking for the anticipated in-situ conditions. For a trial pavement structure, the principal tensile strain, the damage determinant for fatigue, is computed at the underside of the AC layer using layered elastic analysis (20).

To insure that the rutting resulting from permanent deformations in the underlying untreated materials does not contribute significantly to surface rutting, the vertical compressive strain at the subgrade surface is limited (21). This determination is also computed using layered elastic analysis.

While a number of different combinations of materials were evaluated using the methodology noted above ${ }^{6}$, only the analyses associated with the recommended structural section will be described. This section consists of the rut-resistant mix (PBA-6a* binder), the AR-8000 mix with 4.7 percent content, and a "rich-bottom" layer constructed with the AR-8000 binder at 5.2 percent binder content (to permit increased compaction). This layer is placed in the bottom portion of the full-depth section to improve the fatigue resistance of the pavement and should not affect the rutting resistance of the mix near the surface (4).

The elastic characteristics shown in Table 3.6 were used to perform the multilayer analyses to arrive at a suitable thickness to satisfy both fatigue and rutting (based on subgrade strain considerations). Figure 3.10 illustrates the detailed procedure for the thickness to mitigate fatigue cracking.

[^5]The test data shown in Figure 3.6 were used in the fatigue analyses. Equations representing these data are summarized in Table 3.7. With the calculated strain, the corresponding laboratory fatigue life was determined from the appropriate equation of Table 3.7 and denoted $N_{f}$.

Table 3.6: Material Properties for Pavement Analysis

| Material | Modulus MPa (psi) | Poisson's Ratio | Remarks |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 0.45 | "Reasonable" design value; <br> determination from backcalculation, <br> FWD tests |  |
|  | $55(8,000)$ | 0.45 | Lower bound based on backcalculations |
|  | $6,372\left(0.924 \times 10^{6}\right)$ | 0.35 | $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 4.7 \%$ binder content, Vair $=5.6 \%$ |
|  | $6,898\left(1.0 \times 10^{6}\right)$ | 0.35 | $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 5.2 \%$ binder content Vair $=3.2 \%$ |
| PBA-6a* mix | $1,008\left(0.146 \times 10^{6}\right)$ | 0.35 | $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 4.7 \%$ binder content, Vair $=5.2 \%$ |
|  | $9,18\left(0.133 \times 10^{6}\right)$ | 0.35 | $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 5.2 \%$ binder content, Vair $=3.3 \%$ |

Table 3.7: Fatigue Characteristics of Evaluated Mixes*; $\mathbf{2 0}^{\boldsymbol{\circ}} \mathrm{C}$

| Mix Binder | Binder Content <br> -Percent | Fatigue Equation | Remarks |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 4.7 | $N_{f}=5.142 \times 10^{-15} \varepsilon_{t}^{-5.602}$ | $\varepsilon_{t}>70 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$ |
|  | 5.2 | $N_{f}=5.083 \times 10^{-11} \varepsilon_{t}^{-4.614}$ | $\varepsilon_{t}>70 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$ |
| PBA-6a | 4.7 | $N_{f}=2.229 \times 10^{-4} \varepsilon_{t}^{-2.989}$ | $\varepsilon_{t}>70 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$ |
|  | 5.2 | $N_{f}=9.478 \times 10^{-3} \varepsilon_{t}^{-2.589}$ | $\varepsilon_{t}>70 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$ |

*Data presented in Figure 3.6.

To accommodate the $200 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs, the structural sections resulting from the fatigue analyses for Interstate 710 are relatively thick. Consequently the computed strains were small and it was necessary to extrapolate the laboratory fatigue data. It has been assumed that at strain values of less than $70 \times 10^{-6}$ $\mathrm{mm} / \mathrm{mm}$ (in./in.) the likelihood of fatigue failure is minimal (22).

The temperature conversion factor (TCF) for the California coastal environment, in which Interstate 710 is situated, is shown in Figure 3.10 (4). It will be noted that the TCF is dependent upon AC thickness.

The fatigue shift factor is given as a function of tensile strain and was calibrated against the Caltrans pavement design procedure (5). Reliability multipliers, M, were calculated for fatigue distress at different levels of reliability. The number of ESALs that the pavement can carry before fatigue was determined by the equation shown in Figure 3.10 (5).


Figure 3.10: Fatigue analysis procedure.

To minimize rutting resulting from permanent deformation in the unbound layers, the Asphalt Institute subgrade strain criteria have been used according to the relationship shown below (21) where $\varepsilon_{v}$ is the vertical compressive strain at the top of the subgrade:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{N}=1.05 \times 10^{-9} \varepsilon_{v}^{-4.484} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

An iterative procedure was used to determine the minimum thickness of the AC layer to withstand fatigue failure and limit the subgrade strain. The minimum ESALs for the fatigue analyses are $200 \times 10^{6}$ and $50 \times 10^{6}$ to satisfy the subgrade strain requirement. ${ }^{7}$

The recommended structural pavement section resulting from the analyses is shown in Figure 3.11. The PBA-6a* mix is recommended for use only in the upper part of the structure even though its fatigue resistance is higher than mixes containing the AR-8000 mix. To satisfy the subgrade strain criteria a substantially thicker section consisting of all PBA-6a* mix would be required since its stiffness is only about one-sixth that of the AR- 8000 mix at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. The $75 \mathrm{~mm}(3 \mathrm{in}$.) thickness of the rich bottom layer is based on a limited analysis reported in Reference (4).

It is important to emphasize that the resulting design shown in Figure 3.11 is based on the assumption that the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes (with 4.7 percent binder) will be compacted to an air-void content of 6 percent and the rich-bottom AR-8000 mix (with 5.2 percent binder) to 3 percent. As will be seen subsequently, the construction specifications have been prepared to reflect these compaction requirements.

The design includes a porous friction course using asphalt-rubber placed on the surface of the PBA-6a* mix. This layer, in addition to reducing hydroplaning, splash, spray, and tire noise, will also serve to reduce wear on the PBA-6a* mix. It is intended that this mix will be periodically removed and replaced during the design life of the structure.

In the mix design section, the design binder content of AR-8000 mix (4.7 percent binder content) situated between the PBA-6a* mix and the AR-8000 rich-bottom mix was selected based on its carrying traffic for some period prior to the placing of the PBA-6a* mix and the porous friction course. Because of this phased construction it was necessary to check the adequacy of the structural section for fatigue. Analysis like that described above indicated that the pavement section without the two final courses could carry the

[^6]traffic without premature damage (18). Appendix C contains these analyses for an intermediate layer (AR-8000 mix [4.7\% asphalt content]) 110 mm (4.3 in.) thick, one of the original alternatives considered.

### 3.4.2 Subsequent Additional Analyses

In this section three additional analyses related to the project are briefly described. The first was an analysis of fatigue performance performed that assumes that the truck traffic is applied between 5:00 A.M. and 7:00 P.M. The second was an analysis of the potential for surface rutting that might result from permanent deformations in the untreated materials (aggregate base and subgrade). The third analysis was an attempt to develop a revised set of shear and fatigue criteria (for succeeding I-710 projects) taking into account test variability in both the flexural fatigue and RSST-CH tests in response to an issue raised in the "Lesson Learned" activity to be discussed subsequently. To check the adequacy of the revised specification relative to fatigue cracking, an additional analysis similar to the first described above was performed.

Fatigue Analysis. The fatigue analysis performed initially (1999) was based on the assumption that traffic was applied uniformly throughout a 24 -hour period. At the time of the initial design, there was some indication that the bulk of the truck traffic occurred in the period 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M. Subsequently another analysis was done that assumed that the same daily truck traffic applied uniformly during the shorter 14 -hour period. The detailed analysis for this traffic assumption is included in Appendix D. As will be seen in this appendix, the fatigue life was estimated to be about $9.6 \times 10^{9}$ ESALs, more than adequate to accommodate the assumed design traffic.

Permanent Deformation Analyses. A series of analyses were performed to evaluate the contribution of the untreated aggregate base and subgrade to the permanent deformation at the pavement surface. This approach was briefly discussed in Section 3.4.1 and it makes use of the Asphalt Institute subgrade strain criteria (22) modified to recognize the minimal contribution to surface permanent deformation/rutting resulting from additional repetitions beyond about $50 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs. As for the fatigue analyses described above, traffic was concentrated in the 14-hour period between 5:00 A.M. and 7:00 P.M. These results are included in Appendix E. The results shown in Table E. 8 suggest that, as long as these untreated materials are properly compacted, the section shown in Figure 3.11 should exhibit minimal rutting at the pavement surface based on subgrade strain considerations.


Figure 3.11: Proposed design, full-depth AC replacement of structure.

Revised Asphalt Concrete Performance Requirements, Subsequent Projects. During the course of the project, an issue was raised regarding the specification criteria for the shear and fatigue tests incorporated in the contract requirements. These requirements will be discussed in Chapter 4. At the time the specifications were established, values for the laboratory shear and fatigue test results were selected to coincide with those used for mix design (shear test results) and the structural pavement section designs (fatigue tests). The requirements were based on relatively new tests for which little precision and bias information were available. Thus, prior to the issuance of specifications for the Phase 2 project an analysis was performed to establish requirements for both the shear and fatigues tests for those mixes that the contractor planned to use. The results of this evaluation are included in Appendix F. Table 3.8 provides a comparison between the original specification requirements and recommended values for both shear and fatigue test results for subsequent projects. The repetitions are based on available UCPRC variability test data for both tests. These numbers represent mean values of repetitions for three test specimens that will provide a 95 percent confidence level for the test results.

Table 3.8: Comparison of I-710 Phases 1 and 2 Performance Specification Requirements

| Test Type | Mix Type | Phase 1 Requirements <br> (Repetitions) | Phase 2 Requirements <br> (Repetitions) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Shear | AR-8000 mix | $132,000^{\mathrm{e}}$ | $55.000^{\mathrm{e}}$ |
|  | PBA-6a* mix | $660,000^{\mathrm{e}}$ | $275,000^{\mathrm{e}}$ |
| Fatigue | AR-8000 mix | $300,000^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $50,000^{\mathrm{c}}$ |
|  |  | $15,000,000^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $2,000,000^{\mathrm{d}}$ |
|  | PBA-6a* mix | $7,000,000^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $950,000^{\mathrm{c}}$ |
|  |  | $60,000,000^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $8,000,000^{\mathrm{d}}$ |

${ }^{\text {a. }}$ At a strain of $300 \times 10^{-6}$ in. per in.; ${ }^{\text {b. }}$ at a strain of $150 \times 10^{-6}$ in. per in.; ${ }^{\text {c. }}$ at a strain of $400 \times 10^{-6}$ in. per in.;
d. at a strain of $200 \times 10^{-6}$ in. per in.; ${ }^{\text {e. }}$ at a shear strain of 5 percent.

To check whether the minimum fatigue requirements shown above would still provide a satisfactory pavement in terms of fatigue cracking, an analysis included in Appendix G was performed using the Phase 2 requirements. The resulting estimated fatigue life was $4.1 \times 10^{9}$ ESALs, which is about 20 times the design life $200 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs.

### 3.4.3 Overlay Structure on Existing Cracked and Seated PCC Pavement

Design of the overlay pavement structure required a different approach than that used for the full-depth AC replacement structure (19). In this case, the primary concern was to select an adequate thickness to mitigate the loss in pavement serviceability resulting from reflection cracking. Current Caltrans practice for this type of construction has consisted of an asphalt concrete overlay that includes an asphalt-saturated nonwoven fabric interlayer placed on an AC leveling course on the cracked-and-seated concrete. Thicknesses of AC overlays of this type of the order of 125 to 150 mm ( 5 to 6 in .) have provided service lives of the order of 10 years ( 10 to $20 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs).

With existing practice as a guide, the same concept was used for the overlay pavement structure. The problem then became one of determining a "reasonable" thickness to sustain $200 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs.

The approach taken was to perform finite element simulations on idealized representations of asphalt concrete overlays of different thicknesses on the existing plain, jointed PCC pavement. The $200-\mathrm{mm}$ ( 8 in.) thick existing slabs were assumed to be broken and seated prior to placement of the overlay. ${ }^{8}$

Reference (19) contains a detailed discussion of the various alternatives considered and associated analyses. This section discusses only results of the analyses associated with the combination of materials,

[^7]the PBA-6a*, and AR-8000 mixes, used in the full-depth AC above the rich-bottom layer. This combination is shown in Figure 3.12.

For the analyses, the crack spacing obtained by the pavement cracking procedure was assumed to average about $0.91 \mathrm{~m}(3.0 \mathrm{ft})$. A limited study was also done with a joint spacing of $4.57 \mathrm{~m}(15 \mathrm{ft})$, the joint spacing used at the time of the original construction.

For design of this type of overlay, the effects of both traffic loading and environmentally-induced stresses must be considered, the latter resulting from length changes caused primarily by temperature changes. By breaking the concrete slabs into smaller sections, the relative movements at the cracks/joints are reduced from temperature changes.

In this case, the effects of temperature-induced deformations/stresses were neglected based on temperature changes estimated to occur at a depth of $229 \mathrm{~mm}(9.0 \mathrm{in}$.), the actual depth of the final overlay section. Results of an analysis using the Integrated Climatic Model (ICM) $(19,24)$ and the average of 30 years of temperature data for the Los Angeles (Long Beach) area indicated that the temperature change at this depth would be about $3.9^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(7^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ for average summer temperature fluctuations and about $2.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(5^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ for average winter conditions.

To analyze the effects of loading, the NIKE $2 D$ program (25) was utilized. The pavement configuration selected for calculation is shown in Figure 3.13. Note that three $0.91-\mathrm{m}(3.0-\mathrm{ft})$ sections are included.

The finite element mesh generated is shown in Figure 3.14(a) and contains a total of about 12,000 elements. Figure 3.14(b) shows a close-up of the mesh in the vicinity of the crack. The analyses were run in a plane strain state.

The vertical boundaries on either side of the mesh shown in Figure 3.13 are symmetry boundaries, which implies the geometry is repeated on either side of the mesh in a mirror image. This configuration gives a more realistic representation of the cracked pavement, and is not a conservative assumption since the load is also repeated on either side of the symmetry boundary.

The joint/crack was assumed to be in 2.5 mm ( 0.1 in .) wide with some load transfer. Utilizing elements representing the crack with a stiffness of either 10 percent or 1 percent of the stiffness modulus of the PCC, traffic loading was applied statically, as shown in Figure 3.13. A contact pressure of 725 kPa ( 105 psi ) and length of tire in contact with the pavement of 254 mm ( 10 in .) were assumed. A total of 12
different cases were analyzed, including one with a joint spacing of $4.57 \mathrm{~m}(15.0 \mathrm{ft})^{9}$. Only the results of the composite overlay analyses are included.

Table 3.9 summarizes the material properties used in the analyses.


Subgrade

Figure 3.12: Pavement systems considered for final design.


Unbound Layers

Figure 3.13: Pavement and loading configurations used for finite element analyses.

[^8]
(b) Finite element mesh used for Nike 2D analyses; a total of about 12,000 elements.

Figure 3.14: Finite element idealization for the pavement system shown in Figure 3.13.

Table 3.9: Material Characteristics

| Layer | Material | Thickness mm (in.) | Young's Modulus <br> MPa ( $\left.\times \mathbf{1 0}^{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{p s i}\right)$ | Poisson's <br> Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Open-graded mix | $25\left(1.0^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$ | $1,030(150)$ | 0.4 |
| 2 | Asphalt concrete <br> (PBA-6a* binder) | $75-100(3.0-4.0)$ | $1,030(150)$ | 0.4 |
| 3 | Asphalt concrete (AR- <br> 8000 binder) | $75-125(3.0-5.0)^{\mathrm{b}}$ | $6,210(900)$ | 0.4 |
| 4 | Fabric | $2.5(0.1)$ | $10(1.5)$ | 0.45 |
| 5 | Leveling course (AR- <br> 8000 binder) | $30.5(1.2)^{\text {c }}$ | $6,210(900)$ | 0.4 |
| 6 | Jointed PCC | $200(8.0)$ | $27,590(4000)$ | 0.21 |
| 7 | CTB | $150(6.0)$ | $138(20.0)$ | 0.35 |
| 8 | Subgrade | - | $55(8.0)$ | 0.35 |

a. For analysis purposes, considered as a part of AC with PBA-6a* binder (Reference [19]).
b. Thickness includes leveling course.
c. Same material as Layer 3 .

Figure 3.15 illustrates the variation of tensile strain just above the fabric layer for three thickness combinations. It will be noted that maximum tensile strain is about the same for the three conditions. However, the compressive strain in the $125 \mathrm{~mm} / 100 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $5 \mathrm{in} . / 4 \mathrm{in}$.) combinations is less than one-half of that for the $75 \mathrm{~mm} / 75 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $3 \mathrm{in} . / 3 \mathrm{in}$.) combinations. For many materials, when the ratio of the minimum strain in compression increases relative to the maximum strain in tension (increased stress reversal), fatigue life is less. That is, as the ratio $R=\frac{\sigma_{\min }}{\sigma_{\max }}$ increases in the negative direction (assuming compression has a negative sign), the fatigue life decreases. Thus the " $R$ " value for the $125 \mathrm{~mm} / 100 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $5 \mathrm{in} . / 4 \mathrm{in}$. ) combination is less (i.e., less negative) than for either the $75 \mathrm{~mm} / 75 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $3 \mathrm{in} . / 3 \mathrm{in}$.) or the $75 \mathrm{~mm} / 125 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $3 \mathrm{in} . / 5 \mathrm{in}$.) combination; hence its fatigue life is expected to be longer.

Bending strains just above the cracks in the PCC layer are almost the same for the three conditions (see Figure 3.16). Since these strains are larger than those at the underside of the layer adjacent to the fabric, cracking is anticipated at these locations at fewer repetitions than in the mix above the fabric interlayer.


Figure 3.15: Comparison of strains at underside of mix just above the fabric interlayer for three thickness combinations of the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathrm{in} . \cong 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ).

Figure 3.17 illustrates the initial bending strain distribution at the underside of the top layer (PBA-6a* mix ). For the cases examined, the distribution of strain for the $125 \mathrm{~mm} / 100 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $5 \mathrm{in} . / 4 \mathrm{in}$.) combination remains compressive while that for the $75 \mathrm{~mm} / 75 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $3 \mathrm{in} . / 3 \mathrm{in}$.) exhibits some strain reversal. This suggests that if cracking does progress above the interlayer it is likely to take substantially longer to reach the mix containing the PBA-6a* binder.

Shear strains have also been determined in the mixes at various locations. Figure 3.18 shows the variation of shear strains in the AR-8000 mix just above the interlayer. It will be noted that the magnitude of the maximum shear strain is about the same for the three cases; however, the patterns of distribution are different. The $125 \mathrm{~mm} / 100 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $5 \mathrm{in} . / 4 \mathrm{in}$.) combination exhibits smaller secondary peak values than the $75 \mathrm{~mm} / 75 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $3 \mathrm{in} . / 3 \mathrm{in}$.) combination. The level of peak shear strain is about $140 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$ (in. $/ \mathrm{in}$.) for the $125 \mathrm{~mm} / 100 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $5 \mathrm{in} . / 4 \mathrm{in}$.) combination. In the shear test used to evaluate the permanent deformation characteristics of the mix, the shear strain repeatedly applied was about $850 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$ (in./in.) at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$. It is unlikely that the pavement temperature at the depth of the interlayer will reach this temperature. Since the strain determined from this analysis is substantially less than that used in the shear test and would be even lower at a lower temperature it is unlikely that shear deformations contributing to permanent deformation of the mix will result.


Figure 3.16: Comparison of bending strains in mix just above PCC joints/cracks for three thickness combinations of the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathrm{in} . \cong 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ).


Figure 3.17: Comparison of bending strains on underside of the top layer for three thickness combinations of the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathrm{in} . \cong 25 \mathrm{~mm}$ ).


Figure 3.18: Comparison of shear strains in the underside of the mix adjacent to the fabric interlayer for three thickness combinations of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes ( $1 \mathbf{i n} . \cong \mathbf{2 5} \mathbf{~ m m}$ ).

Shear strains were also determined in: (1) the leveling course adjacent to the PCC; (2) at the bottom of the PBA-6a* layer; and (3) at the top of the PBA-6a* layer (19). Generally the results of these computations show the beneficial effects of the stiffer lower layer in controlling the shear strains in the PBA-6a* mix and suggest that the $125 \mathrm{~mm} / 100 \mathrm{~mm}$ ( $5 \mathrm{in} . / 4 \mathrm{in}$.) combination is a reasonable thickness combination relative to consideration of permanent deformation in the overlay.

The resulting design, shown in Figure 3.19, consists of: 30.5 mm ( 1.2 in .) leveling course-DGAC with AR-8000 asphalt content; asphalt-saturated fabric as an interlayer; 96.5 mm ( 3.8 in .) asphalt concrete course-DGAC with AR-8000 asphalt cement (same mix as leveling course); 75 mm ( 3 in .) asphalt concrete course-DGAC with PBA-6a* binder; and a 25 mm (1 in.) open-graded asphalt concrete with asphalt rubber binder (RAC-O).

The thickness including the open-graded porous friction course is 75 mm (3 in.) thicker than the current Caltrans design of 125 to 150 mm ( 5 to 6 in.) (associated with traffic volumes up to $20 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs). This design has the advantage that the 75 mm (3 in.) PBA-6a* mix and the 25 mm ( 1 in .) open-graded layer can be placed continuously. Moreover, at the junction of the replacement section and the overlay, the thickness of the replacement section will be 432 mm ( 17 in .) of asphalt mix, since the 200 mm ( 8 in .) concrete slab will have to be removed. With such a thickness the "bump" which might result at the
juncture of the two pavements should be minimized so long as "proper" compaction is achieved in the asphalt concrete layer.


Figure 3.19: Proposed design for overlay on cracked and seated existing PCC structure.

## 4 CONSTRUCTION CONSIDERATIONS

For these pavements to perform successfully, strict attention to pavement construction was required, including careful control of the mix components, mix compaction, and layer thicknesses. The performance requirements, minimum process control requirements, and minimum quality control requirements excerpted from Reference (6) are included in this discussion.

In a significant departure from Caltrans "Standard" requirements, the specifications included mix design "recommendations" with mix performance requirements. This allowed the contractor to optimize the materials selection process while requiring the specified mix performance characteristics.

Prior to construction, shear and fatigue test data defining mix performance were required to be submitted by the contractor to Caltrans for mix approval. This requirement was incorporated into the project specifications to ensure that the mixes to be used by the contractor met the performance characteristics shown in Table 4.1 (6). These characteristics correspond to those used in the mix and pavement design processes. In addition, prior to construction, materials were required to be submitted to Caltrans for verification of these mix characteristics. (At this time of specification preparation, the shear test was shown as TP7-94; it is now an AASHTO Standard Test, T-320 and the fatigue test is now AASHTO T-321).

Minimum process control requirements are shown in Table 4.2. Compaction and other quality control requirements are summarized in Table 4.3 (6). The mixes containing the PBA- $6 \mathrm{a}^{*}$ mix and the AR-8000 at a binder content of 4.7 percent were to be compacted to an air-void content of about 6 percent ( 93 to 97 percent of the theoretical maximum density, ASTM D 2041) whereas compaction requirements for the rich-bottom mix required an air-void content of not more than 3 percent. It should be emphasized that this project, which used ASTM D 2041 as the basis for compaction control, is a departure from the Caltrans procedure in use at the onset of the project (26).

Prior to this project, Caltrans practice did not require a tack coat between lifts for multiple lift construction. The specification stated that the decision to use a tack coat could be made on a case-by-case basis by the Resident Construction Engineer. This practice was changed for the I-710 project, and a tack coat was required between each lift. This change resulted from observations of the performance of HVS test sections as part of the CAL/APT program (17).

During mix production, the contractor was required to provide the minimum process control requirements shown in Table 4.2 (6).

Table 4.1: Asphalt Concrete Mixture Performance Requirements [Table 39-3A from Reference (6)]

| Design Parameters |  | Test Method | Requirement |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Permanent Deformation (min.) | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { PBA-6a } \\ & \left(\text { modified) }{ }^{2}\right. \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AASHTO TP-94 } \\ & \text { modified }^{1} \end{aligned}$ | 660,000 stress repetitions ${ }^{3,4}$ |
|  | AR-8000 ${ }^{2}$ | AASHTO TP-94 modified | 132,000 stress repetitions ${ }^{3,4}$ |
| Fatigue (min.) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PBA-6a } \\ & (\text { modified })^{5,6} \end{aligned}$ | AASHTO TP8-94 modified ${ }^{1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7,000,000 \text { repetitions }^{4,8} \\ & 60,000,000 \text { repetitions }^{4,9} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | AR-8000 ${ }^{5,7}$ | AASHTO TP8-94 modified ${ }^{1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 300,000 \text { repetitions }^{4,8} \\ & 15,000,000 \text { repetitions }^{4,9} \end{aligned}$ |

Notes to Table 4.1:

1. Included in the testing guide provided upon request.
2. At proposed asphalt binder content and with mix compacted to $3 \pm 0.3 \%$ air-void content.
3. In repeated simple shear test at constant height (RSST-CH) at a temperature of $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$
4. Mean of 3 specimens.
5. At proposed asphalt binder content and with mix compacted to $6 \pm 0.3 \%$ air-void content (determined using AASHTO 209 [Method A]).
6. At proposed asphalt binder content, minimum stiffness at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and a $10-\mathrm{Hz}$ load frequency must be equal to or greater than $1,000 \mathrm{MPa}(150,000 \mathrm{psi})$. At proposed asphalt binder content, minimum stiffness at $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(86 \mathrm{~F}^{\circ}\right)$ and a $10-\mathrm{Hz}$ loading frequency must be equal to or greater than 300 MPa (45,000 psi).
7. At proposed asphalt binder content and $6 \pm 0.3 \%$ laboratory air-void content (determined using AASHTO 209 [Method A])), minimum stiffness at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and a $10-\mathrm{Hz}$ loading frequency must be equal to or greater than $6,200 \mathrm{MPa}(900,000 \mathrm{psi})$. At proposed asphalt binder content plus 0.5 percent and $3 \pm 0.3 \%$ laboratory air-void content (determined using AASHTO 209 [Method A]), minimum stiffness at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and a $10-\mathrm{Hz}$ loading frequency must be equal to or greater than $6,800 \mathrm{MPa}(990,000$ psi).
8. At $300 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$. Results shall be reported for this strain level, but may be obtained by extrapolation. Minimum number of repetitions required prior to extrapolation defined within test procedure.
9. At $150 \times 10^{-6} \mathrm{~mm} / \mathrm{mm}$. Results shall be reported for this strain level, but may be obtained by extrapolation. Minimum number of repetitions required prior to extrapolation defined within test procedure.

Table 4.2: Minimum Process Control Requirements [Table 39-4 from Reference (6)]

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Quality Characteristic \& Action Limit \& Test \& \begin{tabular}{l}
Minimum Sampling and Testing \\
Frequency
\end{tabular} \& Point of Sampling \& Reporting Time Allowance \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Sand Equivalent (Min.)} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{47} \& CT 217 \& One sample per 2,000 tonnes \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Batch plant from hot bins} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{24 hours} \\
\hline \& \& See (1) \& Not less than one sample per day \& \& \\
\hline \begin{tabular}{l}
\% of Crushed Particles (Min.) Coarse Aggregate \\
Fine Aggregate (Passing 4.75 mm , Retained on 2.36 mm )
\end{tabular} \& \(100 \%\)

$100 \%$ \& CT 205 \& Not less than one sample per day \& or \& 24 hours <br>
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Hveem Stabilometer
(Min.)
PBA-6a* (modified)

AR-8000} \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{S} 1}{ }^{2} \\
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{S} 2}{ }^{3}
\end{aligned}
$$ \& CT 366 \& Sample at least once per 500 tonnes \& \multirow{2}{*}{Mat behind paver} \& \multirow{2}{*}{36 hours} <br>

\hline \& $$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{S} 3}{ }^{2} \\
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{S} 4}{ }^{3}
\end{aligned}
$$ \& \[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { See (1,3,4,6,7, } \\
& \& 8)
\end{aligned}
$$
\] \& Minimum testing schedule ${ }^{9}$ \& \& <br>

\hline \multicolumn{6}{|c|}{REPORT ONLY} <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{| Hveem Stabilometer (Min.) |
| :--- |
| AR-8000 (rich bottom) |} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{S} 5}{ }^{2}{ }_{3} \\
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{S}}
\end{aligned}
$$
\]} \& CT 366 \& Sample at least once per 500 tonnes \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Mat behind paver} \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{36 hours} <br>

\hline \& \& $$
\begin{array}{|l}
\hline \text { See }(1,3,4,6, \\
7,8)
\end{array}
$$ \& minimum testing schedule ${ }^{9}$ \& \& <br>

\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{Laboratory Percent Air Voids PBA-6a* (modified) AR-8000 AR-8000 (rich bottom)} \& \multirow[b]{2}{*}{$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{AV} 1} \\
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{AV} 2} \\
& \mathrm{TV}_{\mathrm{AV} 3}
\end{aligned}
$$} \& CT 367 \& \multirow[t]{2}{*}{See note 9 for minimum testing schedule} \& \multirow{2}{*}{Mat behind paver} \& \multirow{2}{*}{36 hours} <br>

\hline \& \& See notes 1, 4, \& 10 \& \& \& <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

Notes to Table 4.2:

1. Reported value shall be the average of three test results. Samples used for the 3 tests to be averaged shall be from a single split sample.
2. Do not modify CT 304.
3. Perform CT 304, and then apply an additional 500 tamping blows at $3,400 \mathrm{kPa}(500 \mathrm{psi})$ at $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$.
4. Sets of three briquettes must be prepared and tested to meet conditions of Notes 3 and 4 separately.
5. Limited reheat for sample preparation to two hours. Do not place sample or briquette in oven for 15 -hour cure.
6. Briquettes shall be fabricated from a single, combined sample obtained from at least four locations across the mat behind the paver in conformance with the requirements of California Test 125.
7. If the range of stabilities for the three briquettes is more than 12 points, the samples shall be discarded and new samples shall be obtained before the end of the following shift of paving and tested per Table 39-3B (6).
8. During production start-up evaluation, a correlation factor for cured vs. uncured specimens shall be established in conformance with the requirements of Section 39-10.01A, "Production Start Up Evaluation."
9. Asphalt Concrete will be sampled each 500 tonnes. Each type of asphalt concrete shall be tested each day the first 5 days (or at least per 2,000 tonnes of production) and testing may be decreased to one per each 5,000 tonnes thereafter unless stability falls below the action limit. Samples shall be retained to define limits of problem areas should the stability fall below the action limit. When stability falls below the action limit, testing will be increased to one test for each of the first 2,000 tonnes and may be decreased to one per each 5,000 tonnes thereafter. Each asphalt concrete type being produced and placed shall be sampled and tested at least once per 55 -hour window if the quantity is less than 2,000 or 5,000 tonnes as it applies to the interval. The sequence of the first five test results shall not be broken by more than seven days of nonproduction.
10. Use CT 308A for determination of bulk specific gravity and AASHTO T209 (Method A) for maximum theoretical specific gravity.

Table 4.3: Minimum Quality Control Requirements [Table 39-9 from Reference (6)]

| Index <br> (i) | Quality Characteristic | Specification Limits | Weighting <br> Factor (w) | Test <br> Method | Minimum <br> Sampling and Testing Frequency | Point of Sampling |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Asphalt Content | TV1 $\pm 0.3 \%$ | 0.30 | $\begin{gathered} \text { CT } 379 \text { or } \\ \text { CT } 382 \end{gathered}$ | One sample per 500 tonnes or part thereof <br> Not less than one sample per day | Mat behind paver |
|  | 25.4 mm |  |  | CT 202 | One sample per 500 tonnes or part thereof <br> Not less than one sample per day | Batch plant from hot bins or Drum plant from cold feed |
| 2 | 19 mm | TV $\pm 5 \%$ | 0.01 |  |  |  |
| 3 | 12.5 mm | TV $\pm 5 \%$ | 0.02 |  |  |  |
| 4 | . ${ }^{\text {a }} 9.5 \mathrm{~mm}$ | TV $\pm 6 \%$ | 0.02 |  |  |  |
| 5 | \% 4.75 mm | TV $\pm 7 \%$ | 0.02 |  |  |  |
| 6 | F 2.36 mm | TV $\pm 5 \%$ | 0.04 |  |  |  |
| 7 | - $600 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ | TV $\pm 4 \%$ | 0.05 |  |  |  |
| 8 | $300 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ | TV $\pm 4 \%$ | 0.07 |  |  |  |
| 9 | $75 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ | TV $\pm 2 \%$ | 0.07 |  |  |  |
| 10 | Percent of Maximum Theoretical Density | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PBA-6a* (modified): } \\ & \text { 93-97\% } \\ & \text { AR-8000: 93-97\% } \\ & \text { AR-8000 (rich } \\ & \text { bottom): } 97-100 \% \\ & \text { AR-8000 (working } \\ & \text { platform): 91-97\% } \end{aligned}$ | 0.40 | CT 375 | One sample per 500 tonnes or part thereof | Finished mat after final rolling |
|  | Maximum Theoretical Density ${ }^{3}$ \% Air Voids ${ }^{4}$ |  |  | CT 308 AASHTO T209 (Method A) AASHTO T269 |  | Mat behind the paver |
| 11 | Mix Moisture Content | $\leq 1 \%$ |  | CT 370 | One sample for 1000 tonnes but not less than one sample per day | Mat behind the paver |
|  | Asphalt and Mix <br> Temperature | $\begin{gathered} 120^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \text { to } 190^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \\ \text { (Asphalt) } \\ \leq 165^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \text { (Mix) } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Continuous using an automated recording device | Plant |

## Notes to Table 4.3:

1. $\quad$ TV $=$ Target Value from Contractor's Mix Design Proposal
2. The percent passing the $75 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ sieve shall be reported to the first decimal place (tenths).
3. California Test 375, "Density of Asphalt Concrete Using a Nuclear Gage," modified to use maximum theoretical density in accordance with ASTM D2041 (Rice Method) in lieu of test maximum density as provided in Part 5, "Determining Test Maximum Density."
4. Report only.
5. Quality characteristics 1 and 10 are defined as critical quality characteristics.

## 5 CONSTRUCTION

Details of the construction activities associated with the I-710 project are contained in Reference (7). This section briefly summarizes these activities to provide an indication of the approaches followed. Construction was accomplished in six stages. In the first stage, the median was widened and the old metal beam guardrails were replaced with concrete barriers. The second stage included excavating, widening, and paving the outside shoulders up to the existing pavement surface elevation. The remaining four stages involved the main work of rehabilitating the four full-depth asphalt concrete (FDAC) sections under the overpasses and the two AC overlays of the cracked-and-seated PCC (CSOL) sections. In the Caltrans plan, a total of 10 consecutive weekend closures were scheduled for completion of these last four stages.

Encouraged by the incentives ( $\$ 100,000$ per weekend fewer than 10), the contractor revised the Caltrans staging plan by splitting the freeway into eight segments in order to complete those segments in eight consecutive weekend closures, as shown in Figure 5.1.

During the main rehabilitation work, the contractor was required to adopt a "counterflow traffic" closure strategy. With this strategy, one direction of the freeway is closed for the construction work zone (CWZ), and traffic is then rerouted through crossover areas located at both ends of the CWZ to two lanes in each direction (three traffic lanes plus the shoulder) on the other half of the freeway. The two directions of traffic are separated by a moveable concrete barrier (MCB). During the first four weekend closures, the contractor shut down the southbound side for construction while maintaining two lanes of traffic in each direction on the northbound side. The closure was reversed during the latter four weekend closures. A short (eight-hour) full closure of the entire freeway was used for mobilization and demobilization in each 55-hour weekend closure.


Figure 5.1: Contractor's revised staging plan (sequence of $55-\mathrm{hour}$ weekend closures shown in parentheses).

The sequence of activities followed for the major CSOL and FDAC construction for a typical 55-hour weekend closure was as follows:

1. Traffic Full Closure

- Set up CWZ signs and close both directions of the freeway.
- Remove existing striping and markers on temporary traffic roadbed.
- Set up MCB and place temporary striping and markers.
- Open counterflow traffic on the traffic roadbed.

2. CSOL Rehabilitation

- Crack and seat existing PCC pavement.
- Place 45 mm ( 1.8 in .)AR-8000 leveling course.
- Install pavement-reinforcing fabric.
- Place 85 mm (3.3 in.) AR-8000 and 75 mm ( 3 in.) PBA- $6 \mathrm{a}^{*}$.


## 3. FDAC Rehabilitation

- Fracture (rubblize, or so-called "stomp") and remove existing PCC pavement.
- Excavate roadway and cut subgrade.
- Place 50 mm ( 2 in .) AR- 8000 working platform or 150 mm ( 6 in .) new aggregate base.
- Place 75 mm (3 in.) AR-8000 rich bottom, 150 mm ( 6 in .)AR-8000, and $75-\mathrm{mm}$ ( 3 in .) PBA$6 a^{*}$.


## 4. FDAC Rehabilitation

- Fracture (rubblize, or so-called "stomp") and remove existing PCC pavement.
- Excavate roadway and cut subgrade.
- Place 50 mm (2 in.) AR-8000 working platform or 150 mm (6 in.) new aggregate base.
- Place 75 mm (3 in.) AR-8000 rich bottom, 150 mm ( 6 in .) AR-8000, and $75-\mathrm{mm}$ (3 in.) PBA$6 a^{*}$.

5. Traffic Opening

- Place striping and markers on new pavement.
- Close both directions of the freeway.
- Remove temporary striping and markers on the traffic roadbed.
- Relocate MCB to the median, and restore striping and markers.
- Remove CWZ signs.
- Reopen both directions of the freeway.

Figure 5.2 shows the contractor's overall CPM schedule submitted for a typical 55-hour weekend closure. Because of extreme time, space, and resource constraints, many activities were scheduled to be performed concurrently. Large amounts of schedule float were assigned to riskier demolition activities at the FDAC
section. PCC cracking at the CSOL section and PCC fracturing at the FDAC section were scheduled to begin shortly after the full traffic closure was implemented. AC placement was planned to be completed at the CSOL section first and proceed to the FDAC section.

At each weekend closure, median and outside shoulders were completely overlaid and/or replaced with AC, together with three main traffic lanes, in four passes with the paver (pulls), each approximately 4.3 m ( 14 ft .) wide. An alternating paving sequence was utilized to avoid potential suspension of the paving operation due to AC cooling time. This schedule enabled hot-mix asphalt (HMA) delivery trucks to reach the discharging location without driving on the hot AC, eliminating material pickup by truck tires. On a few occasions the planned schedule did not provide enough time for placing the $75-\mathrm{mm}$ (3 in.) PBA- $6 \mathrm{a}^{*}$ on the FDAC section; for these circumstances this layer was placed during the following weekend closure. The $25-\mathrm{mm}$ ( 1 in .) RAC-O was placed during weekday nighttime closures, after completion of all weekend closures.

| Activity | Duration (Hours) | Early Start | Early <br> Finish | Hour: |  | $0^{\text {th }}$ |  |  | $20^{\text {th }}$ |  |  | $30^{\text {th }}$ |  |  |  | $40^{\text {th }}$ |  |  | $50^{\text {th }}$ | h 5 | $55^{\text {th }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Traffic Closure | 8 | FR 23:00 | SA 06:59 |  | $\square$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CSOL Section |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crack PCC | 8 | SA 01:00 | SA 08:59 |  | $\square$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Seat PCC | 8 | SA 03:00 | SA 10:59 |  | $\square$ | $\square$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AC Overlay | 21 | SA 05:00 | SU 01:59 |  | $\Delta$ | $\square$ |  | $\square$ | 1 |  | $\nabla$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Paving Fabric | 9 | SA 11:00 | SA 19:59 |  |  |  |  | - | $\stackrel{\sim}{7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FDAC Section |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PCC Solids Removal | 6 | SA 01:00 | SA 06:59 | $\checkmark$ | $\nabla$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roadway Excavation | 14 | SA 07:00 | SA 20:59 |  | $\frac{1}{1}$ | - |  | T | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cut Subgrade and AB Placement | 12 | SA 14:00 | SU 01:59 |  |  |  |  | , | $\underline{\square}$ |  | $\xrightarrow{1}$ |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AC Paving | 15 | SU 02:00 | SU 16:59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\Delta$ | $\underline{\square}$ | $\square$ | 1 | $\pm$ | $1{ }^{-1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Striping and Clean-up | 4 | SU 17:00 | SU 20:59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | $\nabla$ |  |  |  |
| Traffic Opening | 5 | SU 19:00 | SU 23:59 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{1}$ | $\square$ |  |  |

Figure 5.2: Typical CPM schedule for a 55-hour weekend closure (second weekend closure).

## 6 LESSONS LEARNED AT CONCLUSION OF CONSTRUCTION, FALL 2003

On November 4, 2003, a team consisting of Caltrans (T. Bressette, C. Suszko, W. Farnbach), Industry (J. St. Martin), and University (C.L. Monismith) members of the Flexible LLPRS Task Group, conducted post construction interviews with Caltrans staff for one-half day (morning) and Contractor and Materials Suppliers for one-half day (afternoon). The purpose of the interviews was to ascertain what went well with the project and what aspects should be considered for improvement on future projects of this type.

The following provides a brief summary of the results of the interviews, which included considerations of design, construction, and traffic monitoring as well as other factors. The results are presented in tabular form in terms of what went well and what required improvement (didn't go well) (Table 6.1). Responses from both Caltrans and Contractor staff are noted. As will be seen in this table, in some instances both groups noted the same point while other issues were noted either by Caltrans or Contractor staff.

A summary of general recommendations resulting from the interviews is listed in Table 6.2. All of these should be useful in planning for future projects of this type.

Relative to the construction planning, a software program called CA4PRS, developed by UCPRC staff with support of Caltrans, WSDOT, MNDOT, and TXDOT (27), assisted both the Caltrans staff and the Contractor in planning for the construction operations described in the previous section. The program was further calibrated by monitoring three of the eight weekend closures, and is now available for use on future projects.

Associated with this program is a traffic simulation program for assessing the impact of the closure on traffic operations in the network surrounding the project. Monitoring of traffic during the three weekend closures in which the CA4PRS program was being calibrated also permitted further refinements in this program (7).

Table 6.1: Lessons Learned

| DESIGN |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| What went well? | Caltrans | Contractor |
| 1. Full-depth design utilized allowed construction completion within 55 -hour closure. | X |  |
| 2. Structural section on cracked and seated PCC worked well. | X |  |
| What didn't go well? |  |  |
| 1. Mix design verification by contractor using shear and fatigue tests. | X | X |
| 2. Lack of exploratory testing in digout areas for FDAC sections prior to actual construction. | X | X |
| 3. Insufficient thickness for AC working platform in sand subgrade (first weekend closure). | X | X |
| 4. Different interpretations for the definition of the leveling course in the CSOL section. | X | X |
| 5. Difference between as-designed and as-constructed existing pavement sections in the digout areas. |  | X |
| CONSTRUCTION |  |  |
| What went well? | Caltrans | Contractor |
| 1. Long-life pavement construction generally went well. | X | X |
| 2. Contingency plan worked well (except for first weekend closure). | X | X |
| 3. Different mixes presented no difficulties* <br> (RAC-O construction at night presented some difficulties in attaining required degree of compaction) | X | X |
| What didn't go well? |  |  |
| 1. Some mix segregation. | X |  |
| 2. Compaction problems with AC in confined areas (particularly in median due to narrow width). | X | X |
| 3. QC/QA - dealing with large quantities of materials in short time frame. | X | X |
| 4. Selection of AC target stability values (See Table 4.2) | X |  |
| 5. Subgrade preparation in digout area for first weekend | X | X |
| 6. Timeliness of QA results. |  | X |
| 7. Timeliness of subgrade compaction check by Caltrans personnel in digout areas. |  | X |
| 8. Construction of RAC-O layer. | X | X |
| TRAFFIC MONITORING PLAN (TMP) |  |  |
| What went well? | Caltrans | Contractor |
| 1. TMP worked well, no major accidents; very little congestion. | X | X |

Table 6.1 (continued)

| What didn't go well? | Caltrans | Contractor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Insufficient clearance in lane next to moveable barrier. A few instances occurred in which vehicles hit barrier causing it to impinge a lane in opposite direction. | X |  |
| 2. Location of crossovers (contractor would have preferred to select these; believed that construction productivity could have been improved). |  | X |
| OTHER FACTORS |  |  |
| What went well? | Caltrans | Contractor |
| 1. Union concessions-permitted use of construction personnel from other contractors for 55 -hour closures since added staff required for contingencies. |  | X |
| What didn't go well? | Caltrans | Contractor |
| 1. Maintenance of existing pavement (already in poor condition) during winter shutdown-better planning required. | X | X |
| 2. Pavement profile requirements too stringent. |  | X |
| 3. Insufficient information on location of existing utilities, etc. under existing pavement in digout areas. |  | X |

Table 6.2: General Recommendations

| Recommendation/Action | Caltrans | Contractor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Mandatory attendance at pre-bid conference by prospective bidders. | X | X |
| 2. Prequalification of contractors for this type of project | X |  |
| 3. 55-hour closure satisfactory for this type of rehabilitation. | X | X |
| 4. Reasonable incentive/disincentive for reduced or extra number of weekend closures (in this case, less than or greater than 10); actual amount: $\$ 100,000$. | X |  |
| 5. Larger incentive required (contractor suggested $\$ 150,000$ to $\$ 200,000$ versus $\$ 100,000$ used for project). |  | X |
| 6. Human resources were "stretched"; recommended number of weekend closures in succession of 3 to a maximum of 5 with 1 or 2 weekends in between. | X | X |
| 7. Contractor should select closure locations. |  | X |
| 8. RAC-O construction of the open-graded friction course should be done during 55 -hour closure rather than at night. |  | X |
| 9. Meteorologists important for contractor for weather forecasting for 55 -hour closures. |  | X |
| 10. Contingency planning extremely important, in this case, aggregate supply for working platform was locally available. |  | X |

In addition to the "lessons learned" discussed in Table 6.1, two additional points should be noted. The first is the matter of "partnering." In this instance, new technology (SHRP-developed) was used for mix evaluation. Had there been partnering on a technical level at the outset of the project between Caltrans staff, the Contractor, and members of the LLPRS Flexible Pavement Task Group, Item 1 of "What didn't go well?" in the Design portion of Table 6.1 might have been minimized. Thus an important conclusion from this experience is that technical "partnering" at the outset of a project of this type is mandatory.

The second point is related to the matter of the establishment of criteria like those shown in Table 4.1. These criteria required the performance of new tests for which there is little precision and bias information. Thus, when establishing new criteria of this type, consideration must be given to requirements based on the best available statistical information related to the test procedures utilized. Such information would also assist in mitigating the problem referred to in the previous paragraph. This was done for Stage 2; as seen in Appendix F.

## 7 FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATIONS

In order to track the performance of the pavement sections, a plan for heavy weight deflectometer (HWD) testing was instituted. Testing was carried out at approximately yearly intervals for a period of five years. Other postconstruction activities have included in-situ sampling from a few sections of the pavement for specimens to perform beam fatigue and RSST-CH tests for comparison with initial design test results. (Results of these tests are included in Appendix H.) In addition, ride quality was measured on two occasions: April 2006 and January 2009. The January 2009 measurements were conducted on both the Phase 1 Rehabilitation and the section from I-405 to I-10. Skid measurements were also performed in February 2006.

Results of the HWD tests and their interpretations are summarized in this section. In addition, results of the RSST-CH shear and flexural fatigue testing are summarized and compared to the initial mix test results described earlier in Section 3. Also included is a summary of ride quality, as measured by International Roughness Index (IRI). Skid measurements were conducted in both directions; a brief summary of the test results is included.

### 7.1 HWD Test Results

The schedule for the HWD tests throughout the five-plus years after construction was as follows: (1) November 2003; (2) September 2004; (3) September 2005; (4) December 2005, northbound; February 2006, southbound; (5) Sepember 2007, Lanes 2 and 3 only; and (6) September 2008. The schematic for testing all three lanes is shown in Figure 7.1


Figure 7.1: Deflection testing patterns for crack, seat, and overlay (CSOL) and full-depth asphalt concrete.sections.

The layout of the project (Figure 2.1) and the sequence of construction (Figure 5.1) were used to establish the HWD test sections, labeled 1 through 5, beginning at the Pacific Coast Highway (PCH). Section numbers increase in the northbound direction (i.e., to the I-405 Freeway). Sections 1, 3, and 5 are the full-
depth HMA sections, and Sections 2 and 4 are the HMA overlay pavements on the cracked-and-seated PCC. This resulted in a total of 10 sections, five northbound and five southbound.

HWD tests were conducted in the outer wheelpath of each of the lanes (except for the September 2007 test program). Testing was normally accomplished between the hours of 9 P.M. and 7 A.M. Three load level were applied at each point; target values were 40, 80, and 120 kN (9, 18 and 27 kips ). Measured deflections and backcalculated moduli have been used to illustrate pavement response over the five years of trafficking. The backcalculation program used to determine the stiffness moduli of the individual layers in each of the sections is termed CalBack, which was developed by Dr. Per Ullidtz of Dynatest, Inc. (a UCPRC research partner in the Caltrans-supported program).

Deflections from the $120-\mathrm{kN}$ load measured in Lane 3 in both the south- and north-bound directions are shown in Figure 7.2 and Figure 7.3, respectively for the five-year period.

CENTER DEFLECTIONS LANE 3 I-710 SOUTHBOUND
(ADJUSTED TO 19C)


Figure 7.2: Deflections, Lane 3 Southbound, 2003 to $2008,19^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

It will be noted that deflections are highest in Section 1 southbound, the first section constructed. The 6-in. granular base and engineering fabric were not used although they had been called for to insure that the rich bottom AC layer would have a good working platform to achieve the requisite degree of compaction.

Instead, a layer of AC approximately 2 in. thick was placed directly on the sand subgrade, but it was not sufficient to permit proper compaction of the rich bottom layer.

CENTER DEFLECTIONS LANE 3 I-710 NORTHBOUND (ADJUSTED TO 19C)


Figure 7.3: Deflections, Lane 3 Northbound, 2003 to 2008, $19^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.
In both figures it will be noted that deflections in the cracked-and-seated sections are less than those in the full-depth AC sections. It will also be noted that the deflections measured in 2008 are in the same range as those measured in earlier years. Comparisons of the deflections for the corresponding north- and southbound sections, other than Section 1 southbound, are observed to be similar.

A summary of deflections for Lane 1 in both northbound and southbound directions is included in Appendix H. While deflections were measured in Lane 2, these data have not been plotted; however the raw data are available in the UCPRC database maintained at the UCPRC Berkeley Offices located at the Richmond Field Station.

A comparison of the deflections for the 40,80 , and 120 kN loads indicated a linear relationship between load and deflection. Accordingly the measured deflections for the 120 kN load were used for the backcalculation of layer moduli. Results of these moduli calculations for each yearly set of measurements are included in Appendix H. Computed moduli based on the 2008 deflection data for AC and base for Lane 3 southbound and northbound are shown in Figure 7.4 and Figure 7.5.

I-710 Southbound Lane 3 Full Depth Sections - Layer Moduli with Time

a. Full-depth sections

I-710 Southbound Lane 3 CSOL Sections - Layer Moduli with Time

b. Crack, seat, and overlay sections

Figure 7.4: Southbound Lane 3 layer moduli versus time.

I-710 Northbound Lane 3 Full Depth Sections - Layer Moduli with Time

a. Full-depth sections

I-710 Northbound Lane 3 CSOL Sections - Layer Moduli with Time


## b. Crack, seat and overlay sections

Figure 7.5: Northbound Lane 3 layer moduli versus time.

It can be seen in Figure 7.4 and Figure 7.5 that the back-calculated moduli for the AC layers are reasonably uniform in both the southbound and northbound directions. For the three full-depth sections, the computed moduli average is approximately $7,500 \mathrm{MPa}$ northbound and $6,000 \mathrm{MPa}$ southbound. For the four (two in each direction) crack, seat, and overlay sections the computed moduli average about $5,600 \mathrm{MPa}$. This difference in stiffness between the moduli of the crack, seat and overlay and full-depth sections is reasonable. Referring to Figure 3.7, it will be noted that the flexural stiffness of the PBA-6a* mix is about one-sixth of the stiffness AR-8000 mix. The full-depth sections have 9 in . of the AR-8000 mix and 3 in. of the PBA-6a* mix, whereas the crack, seat, and overlay sections have 5 in. of the AR8000 mix and 3 in . of the PBA-6a* mix. The difference in stiffnesses between the northbound and southbound full-depth sections could result, in part, from the backcalculation procedure.

Computed subgrade stiffness moduli range from 100 to 150 MPa as seen in Appendix H1. The aggregate base for the full-depth sections consisted of crushed concrete. Computed stiffness moduli were in the range 3,000 to $7,000 \mathrm{MPa}$. These values are larger than normally associated with untreated aggregate base suggesting some cementing in this material. ${ }^{10}$

To estimate the pavement performance of Lane 3, both northbound and southbound, for the full-depth sections, multilayer elastic analyses were performed. Backcalculated layer moduli for the 2008 HWD tests summarized in Appendix H, Table H1 were used. Results of these analyses are included in Appendix H, Table H2. Selected measures of performance parameters from this appendix are summarized in Table 7.1.

Table 7.1: Tensile and Vertical Compressive Strains in Full-Depth Sections

| Section | Northbound |  | Southbound |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tensile strain, $\varepsilon_{\mathrm{t}} \times 10^{-6}$ | Vertical compressive subgrade strain, $e_{v} \times 10^{-6}$ | Tensile strain, $\varepsilon_{\mathrm{t}} \times 10^{-6}$ | Vertical compressive subgrade strain, <br> $e_{v} \times 10^{-6}$ |
| 1 | 18 | 80 | 49 | 151 |
| 3 | 17 | 78 | 11 | 82 |
| 5 | 16 | 72 | 8.4 | 73 |

It will be noted that the strains are low, suggesting little damage from fatigue cracking and minimal contributions to permanent deformation from the untreated components of the full-depth sections in these sections at this time. However, the results in Table 7.1 do illustrate a difference between southbound

[^9]Section 1 and the five other full-depth sections because of the absence of the untreated aggregate base in this section.

### 7.2 Laboratory Tests on Field-Mixed, Field-Compacted Test Specimens

Following construction, cores and slabs were obtained from the pavement at various locations. A few cores were taken from Lanes 1 and 3 in June 2003 near the end of construction of the last section, Stage 6A (Figure 5.1). These cores were obtained in the traffic lanes in the northbound direction near Stations 131-133, (CSOL section). Subsequently, additional cores were obtained from shoulder areas and a traffic lane in November 2003. These included cores from the northbound median shoulder (near Station 111) and northbound right shoulder (near Stations 127 and 151); also from southbound Lane 1 (near Station 111). In January 2005 slabs were obtained from the outside shoulder areas in the full-depth section under Willow St. These slabs were used to obtain flexural fatigue test specimens. Results of the fatigue tests on these specimens, included in Appendix H, Table H4, are discussed below.

To arrive at the fatigue lives shown in Appendix H, Table H4, three stage Weibull distributions were used to interpret the test data. The Weibull plots for the tests on the rich bottom AR-8000 mix (AR-8000RB) are shown in Figure 7.6. Appendix F contains an analysis that was developed to establish minimum specification requirements for the fatigue and shear laboratory test data. For the fatigue test data, bounds in terms of numbers of repetitions were established for the 95 percent confidence levels. Figures 7.7a, b, and c contain plots of the fatigue test data for the three mix types (AR-8000RB, AR-8000, and PBA-6a*) together with the curve showing the lower bound of the 95 percent confidence level for repetitions.


Figure 7.6: Weibull curves for the rich bottom AR-8000 mix.

a. AR-8000RB mix


Figure 7.7: Field-mixed, field-compacted (FMFC) test data with the lower bounds of the 95 percent confidence bands based on the pooled data contained in Appendix F (Tables F5 and F8 [pooled data]). Fieldmixed, field-compacted (FMFC) test data with the lower bounds of the 95 percent confidence bands based on the pooled data contained in Appendix F (Tables F5 and F8 [pooled data]).

Average air-void contents for the three mixes are 5.8 percent for the AR-8000RB mix, 6.8 percent for the AR-8000 mix, and 3.6 percent for the PBA-6a* mix. It will be noted that the mix compaction requirements for the AR-8000RB mix ( 3 percent maximum) are not met. Since this material was sampled from the shoulder section it may not have received the same compaction effort as the material in Lanes 1, 2 , and 3 .

Thickness measurements were obtained for the cores obtained in the November 2003 samples. Average thicknesses are shown in Figure 7.8. The measured data are included in the UCPRC database.

The layers appear fairly uniform in thickness. From top to bottom the layers are: RAC-O mix (Pull 1); PBA-6a* mix (Pull 2); AR-8000 mix (Pulls 3 and 4); and, AR-8000RB mix (Pull 5); the measured values correspond reasonably well to the design thicknesses.

RSST-CH tests were performed on specimens from cores taken in June 2003 from the northbound traffic lanes in the area between Stations 131 and 133. These are shown in Table 7.2.


Figure 7.8: Average core thicknesses for cores obtained in November 2003.

Table 7.2: RSST-CH on Specimens from Cores Obtained in June 2003 from Northbound Lanes

| Station | Mix Type | Core <br> Number | Air-Void Content, <br> percent | Repetitions to <br> 5\% Shear Strain | Shear Stiffness <br> $\mathbf{G}^{*}$ (MPa) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 133 | DGAC | AR 8000 | 1B | 5.8 | 51,600 |

Appendix H, Table H. 3 contains more detailed information on the shear test results.

### 7.3 Longitudinal Profile, Skid, and Noise Measurements

Longitudinal profile measurements were made in 2006 and 2009 and IRI values were determined. Skid measurements were obtained by Caltrans in 2006. Noise measurements were obtained in 2006 and 2008.

The longitudinal profile measurements in January 2009 were conducted by the UCPRC throughout the length of the I-710 freeway from the Pacific Coast Highway (SR 1) to the I-10 (Santa Monica) freeway, a distance of approximately 20 miles. Results of these measurements in terms of the International Roughness Index (IRI, in. per mi.) are shown in 7.9. The first approximately 2.7 miles are the rehabilitated section discussed herein with the asphalt rubber open-graded AC (RAC-O and now termed RHMA-O) wearing course while the remainder is predominantly jointed portland cement concrete. Table 7.3 provides overall average results by pavement type, lane, and direction.


Figure 7.9: IRI on northbound (a) and southbound (b) lanes.

Table 7.3: IRI by Pavement Type and Direction

| Pavement Type | Overall IRI | Station (mi.) | IRI (in./mi.) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Lane | Northbound | Southbound |
| RHMA-O | 89 | 0.00-2.76 | 1 | 70 | 69 |
|  |  |  | 2 | 90 | 86 |
|  |  |  | 3 | 126 | 91 |
|  |  |  | average | 96 | 82 |
| PCC | 163 | $2.76-20.5$ | 1 | 155 | 151 |
|  |  |  | 2 | 154 | 153 |
|  |  |  | 3 | 199 | 166 |
|  |  |  | average | 170 | 157 |

Skid measurements were performed by Caltrans in February 2006 using its skid test equipment. A summary of these skid data for the I-710 freeway from the Pacific Coast Highway to the I-10 freeway are included in the UCPRC database. The data for the Phase 1 rehabilitation have been summarized and an average skid number, $\mathrm{SN}_{40}$, has been determined for each direction. The average values are: northbound, 47 (126 values), range 38 to 54; and, southbound, 49 ( 97 values), range 43 to 57.

Noise measurements were obtained in April 2006 and April 2008. These measurements were made by the UCPRC staff using a UCPRC vehicle equipped with an on-board sound intensity (OBSI) measuring device. These measurements were made as a part of another Caltrans/University of California Pavement Research Center (UCPRC) study concerned with pavement noise. Two sections of the I-710 freeway were included: One was in the Phase 1 rehabilitated pavement with the RAC-O pavement (two locations northbound, Post Miles 8.1 and 8.6; two locations southbound, Post Miles 8.7 and 7.9). The other was located in the PCC section north of the I-45 interchange (two locations northbound, Post Miles 11.4 and 16.2; two locations southbound, Post Miles 15.9 and 11.2). Results of these measurements made in April 2006 are summarized in Table 7.4.

Table 7.4: Sound Intensity Results, dBA

| By Pavement Type |  |  |  | By Site \& Lane |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pavement <br> Type | Average | Inner <br> Lane | Outer <br> Lane | Site | Inner <br> Lane | Outer <br> Lane |
| RAC-O | 102.9 | 102.7 | 103.0 | 1 | 101.8 | 101.5 |
|  |  |  |  | 2 | 103.2 | 103.2 |
|  |  |  |  | 3 | 102.8 | 103.6 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 103.1 | 103.8 |
| PCC | 107.2 | 107.1 | 107.3 | 5 | 107.1 | 106.2 |
|  |  |  |  | 6 | 106.5 | 107.5 |
|  |  |  |  | 7 | 106.7 | 107.9 |
|  |  |  |  | 8 | 107.9 | 107.6 |

Spectral content for both pavement types are shown in Figure 7.10. It will be noted that above 800 KHz the PCC pavements exhibit higher sound intensity readings than the RHMA-G surfaces.


Figure 7.10: Spectral content at each pavement section.

Some differences in spectral content exist between the RHMA-O sections as seen in Figure 7.11. Sites 1 and 4 are the full-depth sections while Sites 2 and 3 are overlays on the cracked-and-seated PCC.


Figure 7.11: Spectral content at OGAC sections, inner and outer lanes.

### 7.4 Performance Analysis of the Phase 1 Rehabilitation Using CalME

In December 2008 an analysis was performed by Dr. R. Wu using the CalME design methodology under development for Caltrans. Dr. Wu's analysis, in summary form, is included in Appendix I. As will be seen in this appendix, based on the analyses using the backcalculated data included in Section 7.2, the section should sustain the 200 million ESALs for which both the full-depth and crack, seat, and overlay sections were designed.

## 8 SUMMARY

The I-710 Project provided an opportunity to implement approaches for asphalt concrete mix design and structural pavement design developed by UCPRC Staff during the Strategic Highway Research Program (SHRP).

The selected pavement section for the full-depth AC replacement structure consists of: (1) a rut-resistant surface course using a mix containing a 100 percent crushed aggregate and PBA-6a* modified binder for both rutting resistance and improved durability characteristics; (2) an asphalt concrete base course containing an AR-8000 asphalt that provides good stiffness characteristics for the structural section; (3) the same mix with 0.5 percent more asphalt-and termed a "rich-bottom mix"-to provide improved fatigue resistance in the lower part of the structural section; and, (4) an open-graded asphalt rubber porous friction course to provide splash, spray, and hydroplaning resistance and noise reduction as well as to serve as a protective layer for the PBA-6a* mix. It is anticipated that this surface course will be replaced during the design life of the structure.

The structural section thickness was selected using a procedure developed during the SHRP investigation and calibrated to California conditions using the HVS.

Mix designs for both the PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes were performed using the SHRP-developed simple shear test. The PBA-6a* mix was subjected to approximately 170,000 repetitions with the HVS at a pavement temperature controlled at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ at a depth of $50 \mathrm{~mm}(2 \mathrm{in}$.$) . Results of the test suggest$ that the PBA-6a* mix should satisfactorily carry the anticipated traffic without excessive deformations.

The pavement structures for the cracked-and-seated portion of the freeway followed Caltrans practice in that they consist of a leveling course placed on the PCC pavement, followed by the application of an asphalt-saturated fabric serving as a membrane interlayer and additional asphalt concrete and the porous friction course. Since the anticipated traffic is significantly greater than that on which current thicknesses are based (i.e., $200 \times 10^{6}$ versus approximately $20 \times 10^{6} \mathrm{ESALs}$ ), finite-element analyses were conducted for a range in the AC thicknesses. Based on these analyses, the overall thickness of the overlay was increased from about 150 mm (6 in.) to 225 mm ( 9 in .). The mixes used are the same as those for the fulldepth $A C$ replacement structure resulting in continuity of the mixes throughout the project.

Successful performance of the pavement structures requires strict attention to pavement construction, including careful control of the mix components during production and the degree of densification during compaction. Results of the QC/QA testing (not included herein) indicate that this objective was achieved.

The "lessons learned" from this project provide worthwhile information for both agency and contractor staff interested in this type of construction. The technique of "partnering" is extremely important to achieve the highest quality possible in the finished pavement structures.

High quality of the constructed pavement is essential to achieve performance for the longer time periods associated with this type of pavement rehabilitation.

The constructability software program $C A 4 P R S$ served as a useful tool to both the Caltrans and Contractor staff in achieving the necessary goals associated with the 55-hour weekend closure. In this regard, it is interesting to note that the program can provide an indication of the maximum length of fulldepth AC that can be placed in digout areas in the 55 -hour closure. For this project, the maximum AC thickness for a three-lane freeway for a $300 \mathrm{~m}(1,000 \mathrm{ft}$.) length would be about 300 mm ( 20 in .), paving only in the traveled way. Similarly, for a four-lane freeway, the maximum thickness for the same length would be about 380 mm (15 in.)

Following completion of construction in June 2003, a five-year program was established to evaluate the performance of the pavement. This program included HWD measurements at approximately yearly intervals through fall 2008. In addition, some cores and slabs were obtained to assess in-situ mix behavior using performance tests that were used to establish mix designs and the thickness of both the full depth and overlays on the cracked-and-seated PCC. Longitudinal profile measurements were made in January 2009 on both the rehabilitated sections (Pacific Coast Highway to I-405) and the remaining section (I-405 to I-10). Noise measurements using OBSI equipment were made in 2006 and 2008.

Moduli of the pavement layers were estimated and performance measures were calculated based on the HWD measurements. The same parameters as used for the original design suggest that the pavement sections are performing as expected. Visual condition surveys conducted in November 2008 indicated some areas of surface distress in the RAC-O surface course. However the satisfactory performance of the pavement to date was corroborated by Mr. Rob Marsh (Caltrans HQ Maintenance) in an e-mail to Dr. John Harvey in early February 2009.The excerpt from that e-mail stated:

In speaking with Leo Mahserelli (Division of Pavement Management, Regional Level) [concerning the 710 LL HMA pavement, it's clear that there is no widespread deterioration which would constitute a failure for the project. D7 Maintenance Engineering South Region Engineer, Shay Banduk, sent his assessment and photographs of localized distress, small patches, isolated ravelling and some mechanical damage/gouges but no deterioration which would spell pavement failure. The rehabilitation of the ramps throughout the project were deleted from the project (costs?) and they do look worn, rough and crack sealed/damaged.

However, with no record of exceptional workload or work expenditures from this pavement, and visual inspection by our very experienced pavement reviewer as well as the Region engineer, it would seem to be a case of mistaken reporting of a pavement failure.

The objective evaluation of pavement condition since construction is our PCS which, as I stated Thursday, reported only light raveling (it is 8 years old) and good to fair IRI numbers.

From the results reported herein thus far, considering the strains determined from the backcalculation procedure as well the condition surveys, the information would appear to validate the approach adopted by the LLPRS Flexible Pavement Task Group for this project.

In conclusion, it must be emphasized that the process used to arrive at the designs as well as the construction requirements was a "partnered" effort between Caltrans, the Asphalt Industry in California, and academia through UC Berkeley. This partnering provided an excellent opportunity to successfully implement new ideas and research results on this challenging project in which some traditional approaches were insufficient. It is hoped that such partnership can continue in the future.

## 9 REFERENCES

1. Sousa, J. B., J. A. Deacon, S. Weissman, J. T. Harvey, C. L. Monismith, R. B. Leahy, G. Paulsen, and J. S. Coplantz, Permanent Deformation Response of Asphalt-Aggregate Mixes, Report No. SHRP-A-415, Strategic Highway Research Program, National Research Council, Washington, D. C., 1994.
2. Tayebali, A. A., et al. Fatigue Response of Asphalt-Aggregate Mixes. Report no. SHRP-A-404. Strategic Highway Research Program, National Research Council, Washington, D. C., 1994, 309 pp.
3. Deacon, J. A., J. S. Coplantz, A. A. Tayebali, and C. L. Monismith. "Temperature Considerations in Asphalt Aggregate Mixture Analysis and Design." Research Record 1454. Transportation Research Board, Washington, D. C., 1994, pp. 97-112.
4. Harvey, J. T., J. A. Deacon, B. W. Tsai, C. L. Monismith. Fatigue Performance of Asphalt Concrete Mixes and Its Relationship to Asphalt Concrete Pavement Performance in California. University of California, Berkeley, Institute of Transportation Studies, Asphalt Research Program, CAL/APT Program, 1995, 188 pp.
5. Harvey, J. T., J. A. Deacon, A. A. Tayebali, R. B. Leahy, C. L. Monismith. "A Reliability-Based Mix Design and Analysis System for Mitigating Fatigue Distress," Proceedings, Vol. 1., Eighth International Conference on Asphalt Pavements, Seattle, August 1997, pp. 301-324.
6. California Department of Transportation. "Special Provisions for Construction on State Highway in Los Angeles County in Long Beach from Route 1 to Route 405/710 Separation," District 08, Route 710, Contract No. 07-1384U.4, October 2000.
7. Lee, E.B., H. Lee, and J. T. Harvey. Fast-Track Urban Freeway Rehabilitation with 55-hour Weekend Closures: I-710 Long Beach Case Study. Report to California Department of Transportation (Caltrans) and NAPA, Pavement Research Center, University of California Berkeley and David, December 2003, 25 pp.
8. Heukelom, W. "An Improved Method of Characterizing Asphaltic Bitumens With the Aid of Their Mechanical Properties," Proceedings, Association of Asphalt Paving Technologists, Vol. 42, 1973, pp. 67-98.
9. The Asphalt Institute. Superpave Mix Design. SP-2, Lexington, KY, 1996.
10. State of California Department of Transportation, "California Test Method Nos. 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 366, 367," Materials Manual, Vol. II, Sacramento, California, latest edition.
11. Vallerga, B. A. and E. Zube. "An Investigation of Design Methods for Asphaltic Paving Mixtures," Proceedings, ASTM Vol. 53, 1953, pp. 1079-1102
12. Vallerga, B. A., A. A. Tayebali, and C. L. Monismith. "Early Rutting of Asphalt Concrete Pavement Under Heavy Axle Loads in Hot Desert Environment: Case History," Transportation Research Record No. 1473, Transportation Research Board, Washington, D.C., 1995, pp. 25-34.
13. Monismith, C. L., J. T. Harvey, I. Guada, F. Long, and B. A. Vallerga, Asphalt Mix Studies San Francisco International Airport, Pavement Research Center, University of California, Berkeley, June 1999
14. Desert Mix: Specification No.: XE "39-010_A09-16-99" 39-010 (Dist_8)-09-01.doc, Caltrans District 8.
15. Harvey, J. T., B. A. Vallerga, and C. L. Monismith. "Mix Design Methodology for a Warrantied Pavement: Case Study," Transportation Research Record No. 1492, Transportation Research Board, Washington, D.C., 1995, pp. 184-192.
16. Shell International Petroleum Company Ltd. Shell Pavement Design Manual. London, 1978.

17 Harvey, J. T., J. Roesler, N. F. Coetzee, and C. L. Monismith. Caltrans Accelerated Pavement Test Program, Summary Report Six Year Period: 1994-2000. Prepared for California Department of Transportation, Pavement Research Center, University of California, Berkeley, June 2000. 112pp.

18 Monismith, C. L. and F. Long. "Mix Design Analysis and Structural Design for Interstate Route 710." Technical Memorandum No. TM-UCB-PRC-99-2, prepared for Long Life Pavement Task Force. June 1999.

19 Monismith, C. L. and F. Long. "Overlay Design for Cracked and Seated Portland Cement Concrete (PCC) Pavement-Interstate Route 710," Technical Memorandum No. TM-UCB-PRC-99-3, prepared for Long Life Pavement Task Force. September 1999, 33 pp

20 .Wardle, L., Program CIRCLY, User's Manual, Revision 1, Geomechanics Computer Program Number 2, Division of Applied Geomechanics, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Melbourne, Australia, 1976.

21 The Asphalt Institute. Research and Development of the Asphalt Institute's Thickness Design Manual (MS-1), Ninth Edition. Research Report No. 82-2. College Park, MD. 1982, 204 pp.

22 Monismith, C. L., and D. B. McLean. "Structural Design Considerations." Proceedings, Association of Asphalt Paving Technologists, Vol. 41, 1972, pp. 258-314.

23 Santucci, L. E. "Thickness Design Procedure for Asphalt and Emulsified Asphalt Mixes." Proceedings, Fourth International Conference of the Structural Design of Asphalt Pavements, University of Michigan, August 1977, Vol. 1, pp.424-456.

24 Larson, G. and B. Dempsey. ICM Software. Enhanced Integrated Climatic Model Version 2.0 (ICM). Urbana, Illinois: University of Illinois, 1997.

25 Hallquist, J. O. NIKE 2D, An Implicit Finite-Deformation, Finite-Element Code for Analyzing the Static and Dynamic Response of Two-Dimensional Solids. Department of Energy, Lawrence Livermore Laboratory, Livermore, CA. 1979. iv, 104 p. (For sale by the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA.)

26 California Department of Transportation. Standard Specifications. Sacramento, California. July 1999.

27 Lee, E. B., and C.W. Ibbs. A Computer Simulation Model: Construction Analysis for Highway Rehabilitation Strategies (CA4PRS). Journal of Construction Engineering and Management, ASCE, Vol. 131, No. 4, 2005, pp. 449-458.

APPENDIX A: LABORATORY SHEAR AND FATIGUE TEST DATA
Table A.1: RSST-CH Test Data

| Binder Type | Binder Content percent (by weight of aggregate) | Test Temperatures |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\mathbf{5 0}^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(122^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ |  |  | $60^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\left(140^{\circ} \mathrm{F}\right)$ |  |  |
|  |  | Air-void content percent | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{N} \text { at } \gamma_{\mathrm{p}}= \\ & 0.05 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{G}^{\mathrm{a}} \\ & \mathrm{MPa}(\mathrm{psi}) \end{aligned}$ | Air-void content percent | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{N} \text { at } \gamma_{\mathrm{p}}= \\ & 0.05 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \mathbf{G}^{\mathrm{a}} \\ \mathrm{MPa}(\mathrm{psi}) \end{array}$ |
| AR-8000 | 4.2 | 4.8 | $3.48 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 76.9 \\ \left(11.2 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 5.0 | $4.00 \times 10^{3}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 39.6 \\ \left(5.7 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 4.7 | $6.67 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 71.7 \\ \left(10.4 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 4.8 | $3.06 \times 10^{3}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 35.2 \\ \left(5.10 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | - | - | - | 4.4 | $11.8 \times 10^{3}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34.9 \\ & \left(5.06 \times 10^{3}\right) \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 4.7 | 4.8 | $1.50 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 90.7 \\ \left(13.2 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | - | - |
|  |  | 3.4 | $0.89 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 71.0 \\ \left(10.3 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 4.5 | $2.82 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 43.9 \\ \left(6.37 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 2.5 | $2.78 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 84.4 \\ \left(12.2 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3.3 | $1.41 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 37.5 \\ & \left(5.44 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 5.2 | 2.7 | $1.78 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73.1 \\ & \left(10.6 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 2.9 | $1.58 \times 10^{3}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 34.3 \\ \left(4.97 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 2.9 | $1.06 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.8 \\ & \left(8.38 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 3.2 | $6.31 \times 10^{3}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 37.4 \\ \left(5.42 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 3.4 | $4.43 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 58.3 \\ \left(8.45 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | - | - |
| PBA-6a* | 4.2 | 4.9 | $0.93 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 31.0 \\ \left(4.50 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 4.4 | $6.14 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 26.9 \\ \left(3.90 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 5.7 | $6.76 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 26.5 \\ \left(3.84 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 5.0 | $9.34 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 25.0 \\ \left(3.63 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 6.0 | $1.17 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 26.7 \\ \left(3.87 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 5.1 | $4.98 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 27.0 \\ \left(3.92 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 6.3 | $2.06 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 25.0 \\ \left(3.63 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 6.2 | $7.00 \times 10^{4}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 20.9 \\ \left(3.03 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | 4.7 | 3.5 | $1.70 \times 10^{6}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35.5 \\ & \left(5.12 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 2.0 | $0.58 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 23.2 \\ \left(3.36 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 4.0 | $0.76 \times 10^{6}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 28.8 \\ \left(4.18 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3.9 | $1.27 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 26.0 \\ \left(3.77 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | 5.2 | 2.4 | $3.06 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25.1 \\ & \left(3.64 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 4.1 | $0.63 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 23.6 \\ \left(3.42 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 4.2 | $3.80 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 24.8 \\ \left(3.60 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 4.5 | $4.10 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 28.8 \\ \left(4.18 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | 6.7 | $1.38 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline 25.7 \\ \left(3.73 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | - | - |
|  |  | 6.9 | $0.78 \times 10^{5}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 29.0 \\ \left(4.20 \times 10^{3}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | - | - | - |

a. Air-void contents were determined using AASHTO T209 Method which uses parafilm rather than paraffin.
b. Measured at $\mathrm{N}=100$ repetitions.

Table A.2: Fatigue Test Data

| Specimen | Binder | AV (\%) | AC(\%) | Temp. <br> (C) | Test Strain | $\begin{gathered} \text { S0 } \\ (\mathbf{M P a}) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Nf |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P47F21CA | PBA6A | 5.50 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000254 | 1098 | 14546777 |
| P47F13CA | PBA6A | 5.67 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000397 | 1405 | 1680627 |
| P47F22CA | PBA6A | 5.06 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000397 | 813 | 1487722 |
| P47F22CB | PBA6A | 5.00 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000694 | 721 | 1139038 |
| P47F13CB | PBA6A | 5.28 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000696 | 1242 | 783517 |
| P47F21CB | PBA6A | 4.40 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000701 | 770 | 595154 |
| P52F21CA | PBA6A | 2.87 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000444 | 1117 | 22327512 |
| P52F33CA | PBA6A | 3.90 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000399 | 1117 | 7615056 |
| P52F32CB | PBA6A | 3.43 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000397 | 700 | 3695276 |
| P52F33CB | PBA6A | 3.60 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000702 | 979 | 1499999 |
| P52F32CA | PBA6A | 2.87 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000699 | 677 | 1486866 |
| P47F32CA | PBA6A | 6.50 | 4.7 | 9.7 | 0.000697 | 2903 | 284073 |
| P47F31CA | PBA6A | 5.12 | 4.7 | 9.7 | 0.000692 | 2835 | 669308 |
| P47F33CA | PBA6A | 5.06 | 4.7 | 9.8 | 0.000397 | 3269 | 21452327 |
| P47F34CA | PBA6A | 6.37 | 4.7 | 9.6 | 0.000399 | 2998 | 93151851 |
| P47F35CB | PBA6A | 6.61 | 4.7 | 24.4 | 0.000694 | 572 | 1008582 |
| P47F33CB | PBA6A | 5.18 | 4.7 | 24.7 | 0.000708 | 503 | 2873044 |
| P47F36CA | PBA6A | 5.80 | 4.7 | 25.4 | 0.000401 | 482 | 10527626 |
| P47F31CB | PBA6A | 5.33 | 4.7 | 30.0 | 0.000699 | 290 | 6337225 |
| P47F32CB | PBA6A | 6.27 | 4.7 | 29.9 | 0.000397 | 383 | 9691270 |
| P47F34CB | PBA6A | 5.79 | 4.7 | 30.0 | 0.000396 | 255 | 17196672 |
| C47F2A | AR8000 | 5.99 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000197 | 6684 | 2514516 |
| C47F1A | AR8000 | 6.73 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 6085 | 1286696 |
| C47F2B | AR8000 | 5.35 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7279 | 656618 |
| C47F3B | AR8000 | 4.95 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000452 | 6072 | 65950 |
| C47F3A | AR8000 | 4.50 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000399 | 6660 | 52631 |
| C47F1B | AR8000 | 6.14 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000447 | 5451 | 12600 |
| C52F1A | AR8000 | 3.60 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 6319 | 4823471 |
| C52F2A | AR8000 | 3.20 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7091 | 1939332 |
| C52F3A | AR8000 | 3.00 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7933 | 1148394 |
| C52F2B | AR8000 | 3.40 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000449 | 6358 | 193685 |
| C52F3B | AR8000 | 3.00 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000451 | 5897 | 149999 |
| C52F1B | AR8000 | 2.70 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000446 | 7789 | 99549 |
| AR11B | AR8000 | 3.14 | 4.7 | 19.7 | 0.000196 | 11841 | 334771000 |
| AR17B | AR8000 | 3.04 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000197 | 6310 | $3.47818 \mathrm{E}+011$ |
| AR27A | AR8000 | 2.98 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000395 | 9327 | 120287 |
| AR11A | AR8000 | 3.07 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000395 | 10586 | 264833 |
| AR15A | AR8000 | 2.96 | 4.7 | 20.1 | 0.000665 | 5734 | 26977 |
| AR25A | AR8000 | 3.12 | 4.7 | 19.8 | 0.000426 | 9015 | 92847 |
| AR12A | AR8000 | 2.96 | 4.7 | 20.2 | 0.000600 | 8489 | 13406 |
| AR15B | AR8000 | 3.14 | 4.7 | 19.9 | 0.000193 | 9813 | 1707024000 |
| AR32A | AR8000 | 3.71 | 4.7 | 19.9 | 0.000196 | 9993 | 3949978 |
| AR31B | AR8000 | 3.37 | 4.7 | 20.1 | 0.000197 | 11545 | 3178281 |
| AR05B | AR8000 | 3.64 | 4.7 | 20.2 | 0.000396 | 10770 | 22156 |
| AR07A | AR8000 | 3.16 | 4.7 | 20.2 | 0.000394 | 10790 | 117543 |
| AR24B | AR8000 | 3.87 | 4.7 | 20.6 | 0.000588 | 10643 | 14134 |
| AR07B | AR8000 | 3.29 | 4.7 | 20.8 | 0.000583 | 10320 | 3619 |
| AR20A | AR8000 | 3.67 | 4.7 | 20.5 | 0.000787 | 8861 | 5215 |
| AR08B | AR8000 | 3.73 | 4.7 | 20.6 | 0.000786 | 9729 | 2706 |
| AR49A | AR8000 | 3.79 | 4.7 | 29.6 | 0.000199 | 6268 | 36545630 |
| AR06A | AR8000 | 3.72 | 4.7 | 29.5 | 0.000198 | 5829 | 331328500 |
| AR25B | AR8000 | 3.19 | 4.7 | 29.5 | 0.000400 | 6032 | 301603 |
| AR23A | AR8000 | 4.07 | 4.7 | 29.6 | 0.000398 | 5442 | 127997 |
| AR26A | AR8000 | 4.10 | 4.7 | 29.6 | 0.000599 | 5190 | 56633 |
| AR14A | AR8000 | 3.26 | 4.7 | 29.6 | 0.000598 | 4981 | 19435 |
| AR04A | AR8000 | 3.28 | 4.7 | 29.4 | 0.000796 | 4315 | 5238 |
| AR09A | AR8000 | 3.42 | 4.7 | 29.4 | 0.000798 | 4961 | 14616 |

APPENDIX B: INITIAL DESIGNS FOR FULL-DEPTH STRUCTURAL SECTIONS
Table B.1: Structural Section Designs

| Total Pavement Thickness (mm) |  |  | Subgrade Modulus $=83 \mathrm{MPa}(12,000 \mathrm{psi})$ |  |  | Subgrade Modulus $=55 \mathrm{MPa}$ ( $8,000 \mathrm{psi}$ ) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Fatigue 200 million | Subgrade Strain 50 million | Critical Thickness | Fatigue 200 million | Subgrade Strain 50 million | Critical Thickness |
| COASTAL AR-4000 | 3" Rich bottom | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6 \%, 3 \%{ }^{*} \\ & 8 \%, 5 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 260 \text { (10.2") } \\ & 310 \text { (12.2") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 315 \text { (12.4") } \\ & 355 \text { (14.0") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 315 \text { (12.4") } \\ & 355 \text { (14.0") } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 280\left(11.0^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 335\left(13.2^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 345 \text { (13.6") } \\ & 385 \text { (15.2") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 345\left(13.6^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 385\left(15.2^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  | No Rich Bottom | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \% \\ & 8 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 345 \text { (13.6") } \\ & 405 \text { (15.9") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 345 \text { (13.6") } \\ & 385 \text { (15.2") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 345 \text { (13.6") } \\ & 405 \text { (15.9") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 365 \text { (14.4") } \\ & 430 \text { (16.9") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 375 \text { (14.8") } \\ & 420 \text { (16.5") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 375\left(14.8^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 430\left(16.9^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { VALLEY } \\ & \text { AR-4000 } \end{aligned}$ | 3" Rich bottom | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6 \%, 3 \% \\ & 8 \%, 5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 335 \text { (13.2") } \\ & 380 \text { (15.0") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 190 \text { (7.5") } \\ & 200 \text { (7.9") } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 335 \text { (13.2") } \\ & 380 \text { (15.0") } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 350 \text { (13.8") } \\ & 395 \text { (15.6") } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 205 \text { (8.1") } \\ & 220 \text { (8.7") } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 350 \text { (13.8") } \\ & 395 \text { (15.6") } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | No Rich Bottom | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \% \\ & 8 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 395\left(15.6^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 445\left(17.5^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 195 \text { (7.7") } \\ & 210 \text { (8.3") } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 395 \text { (15.6") } \\ & 445 \text { (17.5") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 410\left(16.1^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 465\left(18.3^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 215 \text { (8.5") } \\ & 230 \text { (9.1") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 410 \text { (16.1") } \\ & 465 \text { (18.3") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| AR-8000 | 3" Rich bottom | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \%, 3 \% \\ & 8 \%, 5 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 195\left(7.7^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 230\left(9.1^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 215 (8.5") | $\begin{aligned} & 215 \text { (8.5") } \\ & 230 \text { (9.1") } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 210 \text { (8.3") } \\ & 245\left(9.6^{\prime \prime}\right) \end{aligned}$ | 235 (9.3") | $\begin{aligned} & 235\left(9.3^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 245\left(9.6^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  | No Rich Bottom | $\begin{aligned} & 6 \% \\ & 8 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 205\left(8.1^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 235\left(9.3^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 220 (8.7") | $\begin{aligned} & 220 \text { (8.7") } \\ & 235 \text { (9.3") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 215 \text { (8.5") } \\ & 245\left(9.6^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 240 (9.4") | $\begin{aligned} & 240\left(9.4^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 245\left(9.6^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| COMPOSITE | 3" PBA-6A Surface, 6 \%, 3 \% 3" Rich bottom 8\%,5\% |  | $\begin{array}{r} 240 \text { (9.4") } \\ 270\left(10.66^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 260 (10.2") | $\begin{aligned} & 260 \text { (10.2") } \\ & 270 \text { (10.6") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 250\left(9.8^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ 285\left(11.2^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 280 (11.0") | $\begin{aligned} & 280 \text { (11.0") } \\ & 285 \text { (11.2") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 5" PBA-6A Surface, 6 \%, 3 \% 3" Rich bottom $8 \%, 5 \%$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 255(10.0 ") \\ & 290\left(11.4^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 280 \text { (11.0") } \\ . \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 280 \text { (11.0") } \\ & 290 \text { (11.4") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 270\left(10.6^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & 280\left(11.0^{\prime \prime}\right) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 305 \text { (12.0") } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 305 \text { (12.0") } \\ & 305 \text { (12.0") } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| ASPHALT <br> INSTITUTE | 3" Rich bottom | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \%, 7 \%, 2 \% \text { ** } \\ & 4 \%, 7 \%, 2 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 370 (14.6") | - | 370 (14.6") | 400 (15.7") | - | 400 (15.7") |
|  | No Rich Bottom $\begin{aligned} & 4 \%, 7 \% \\ & 4 \%, 7 \%\end{aligned}$ |  | 510 (20.1") | - | 510 (20.1") | 535 (21.0") | - | 535 (21.0") |

## Notes:

* \% voids in AC layer, \% voids in Rich bottom layer
${ }^{* *}$ Asphalt Institute designs have a 2 inch top layer ( $4 \%$ voids) and a middle layer ( $7 \%$ voids). The rich bottom layer, where applicable, has $2 \%$ voids.
Thickness given is total pavement thickness


## AR-8000



## Composite



Subgrade E $=83 \mathrm{MPa}, 12000 \mathrm{psi}$


Subgrade E $=83 \mathrm{MPa}, 12000 \mathrm{psi}$


Subgrade $\mathrm{E}=55 \mathrm{MPa}, 8000 \mathrm{psi}$


Figure B.1: Structural sections for AR-8000 and composite pavements (6 percent voids in AC layer and 3 percent in "rich bottom" layer).


Figure B.2. Structural sections for AR-8000 and composite pavements with increase in air-void contents.


Figure B.3. Structural sections for mixes containing asphalt from the California Valley source with increasing air-void contents.


Figure B.4. Structural sections for mixes prepared with asphalt from the California Coastal sources with increasing air-void contents.

## Staged Construction

Assume: 3" PBA surface layer placed 1 year after initial construction (For 1 design alternative)

## In First Year



Subgrade E $=83 \mathrm{MPa}, 12000 \mathrm{psi}$
6 \% Voids in AC Layer 3 \% Voids in Rich Bottom Layer Fatigue criterion critical
Remaining Years

Subgrade E $=83 \mathrm{MPa}, 12000 \mathrm{psi}$

6\% Voids in PBA-6a* Layer 6 \% Voids in AC Layer 3 \% Voids in Rich Bottom Layer Fatigue criterion critical


Traffic:
6.667 million ESALs in first year
$n_{1}=6.667$ million ESALs

## For this pavement:

Fatigue Life $\mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{1}}=137$ million ESALs Subgrade Strain, $\mathrm{N}_{1}=18$ million ESALs

Traffic:
Fatigue:
$(200-6.67)$ million ESALs in remaining years
$\mathbf{n}_{2}=193.33$ million ESALs
Subgrade
$(50-6.67)$ million ESALS in remaining years
$\mathbf{n}_{2}=43.33$ million ESALs
For this pavement:
Fatigue Life $\mathbf{N}_{2}=414$ million ESALs
Subgrade Strain, $\mathbf{N}_{2}=\mathbf{5 1 . 8}$ million ESALs

## Calculations

$$
\frac{n_{1}}{N_{1}}+\frac{n_{2}}{N_{2}} \leq 1
$$

Fatigue: $\quad \frac{6.67}{137}+\frac{193.33}{414}=0.516 \leq 1$
Subgrade: $\quad \frac{6.67}{18}+\frac{43.33}{51.8}=1.21 \geq 1$

## Staged Construction

Assume: 3" PBA surface layer placed 6 months after initial construc (For 1 design alternative)

## In Six Months



Subgrade E $=83 \mathrm{MPa}, 12000 \mathrm{psi}$
6 \% Voids in AC Layer
3 \% Voids in Rich Bottom Layer Fatigue criterion critical
Remaining Years

6\% Voids in PBA-6a* Layer 6 \% Voids in AC Layer 3 \% Voids in Rich Bottom Layer Fatigue criterion critical


Traffic:
3.333 million ESALs in first year $\mathbf{n}_{1}=\mathbf{3 . 3 3 3}$ million ESALs

## For this pavement:

Fatigue Life $\mathrm{N}_{1}=137$ million ESALs Subgrade Strain, $\mathrm{N}_{1}=18$ million ESALs

Traffic:
Fatigue:
(200-3.33) million ESALs in remaining years
$\mathrm{n}_{2}=196.667$ million ESALs
Subgrade
(50-3.33) million ESALS in remaining years $n_{2}=46.667$ millionESALs

For this pavement:
Fatigue Life $\mathbf{N}_{2}=414$ million ESALs
Subgrade Strain, $\mathbf{N}_{\mathbf{2}}=\mathbf{5 1 . 8}$ million ESALs

## Calculations

$$
\frac{n_{1}}{N_{1}}+\frac{n_{2}}{N_{2}} \leq 1
$$

Fatigue:

$$
\frac{3.33}{137}+\frac{196.67}{414}=0.499 \leq 1
$$

Subgrade: $\quad \frac{3.33}{18}+\frac{46.67}{51.8}=1.085 \geq 1$

The question of staged construction was raised prior to the final selection of the design structured section. Accordingly one of the thinner section alternatives was selected for the analysis. As has been shown, the potential for fatigue cracking was minimal. However, the section had been subjected to traffic for one year. The potential for rutting from the subgrade existed. If no fatigue cracking was indicated, any permanent deformation could be taken care of at the time the surface layer was placed; hence the statement included Section 3.4.1 regarding staged construction.

## APPENDIX D: FATIGUE PERFORMANCE CONFIRMATION OF I-710 FULL-DEPTH PAVEMENT STRUCTURE

## D. 1 Fatigue Performance Confirmation of I-710 Full-Depth Pavement Structure

## D.1.1 Initial Stiffness Equations and Fatigue Life Equations

Table D. 1 lists the regression equations of initial stiffness and fatigue for PBA-6a* and AR-8000 respectively. The data to obtain the regression equations are listed in Appendix A: Laboratory Shear and Fatigue Test Data. The associated residual plots are listed in Appendix B: Initial Designs for Full-Depth Structural Sections.

Table D.1: Regression Equations of Initial Stiffness and Fatigue Life for PBA-6a* and AR-8000

| PBA-6a* |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $E(\ln \text { stif })=\underset{(0.1493)}{9.1116}-\underset{(0.0071)}{0.1137 T e m p}$ | $R^{2}=0.93$ |
| $E(\ln n f)=-\underset{(2.7207)}{6.5326}-\underset{(0.1382)}{0.3505} A V+\underset{(0.0355)}{0.2053} \operatorname{Temp}-\underset{(0.3561)}{2.4436} \ln s t n$ | $R^{2}=0.87$ |
| AR-8000 |  |
| $E(\ln s t i f)=\underset{(0.6701)}{14.6459}-\underset{(0.0235)}{0.1708} A V-\underset{(0.1221)}{0.8032} A C-\underset{(0.0058)}{0.0549} \text { Temp }$ | $R^{2}=0.82$ |
| $E(\ln n f)=-\underset{(4.0492)}{36.5184-\underset{(0.2553)}{0.6470} A V-\underset{(0.5242)}{6.5315 \ln s t n}, ~}$ | $R^{2}=0.83$ |

Where,
$\ln$ stif is the natural logarithm of initial stiffness ( MPa ),
$\ln n f$ is the natural logarithm of fatigue life,
$\ln s t n$ is the natural logarithm of tensile strain level,
$A V$ is the percent air-void content,
$A C$ is the percent asphalt content, and
Temp is the temperature in ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Notice that the stiffness of
PBA-6a* depends only on the temperature.

## D.1.2 ELSYM5 Input and Pavement Structure

Figure D. 1 illustrates the I-710 full-depth pavement structure and the associated loading configuration. The tires of a dual-tire configuration were used at a $720 \mathrm{kPa}(\sim 104 \mathrm{psi})$ inflation pressure. The traffic loading on the pavement structure is $40 \mathrm{kN}(\sim 9 \mathrm{kips})$ on the dual tires.

The pavement structure consists of a four-layer system as follows:

| Layer | Thickness <br> $(\mathrm{mm})$ | Stiffness <br> $(\mathrm{MPa})$ | Poisson <br> Ratio | AC <br> $(\%)$ | AV <br> $(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* | $76(3 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 | $152(6 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 4.7 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 <br> (Rich bottom) | $76(3 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.2 | 3.0 |
| Subgrade |  | $65(9427 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.45 |  |  |



Figure D.1: Pavement structure and ELSYM5 input.

The tensile strains were calculated at depth of $305 \mathrm{~mm}(\sim 12 \mathrm{in}$.) and at 10 positions along the $x$-axis as shown in Figure D.1. The maximum tensile strain (near the 7 in . location) was selected for the calculation of temperature equivalency factor $(T E F)$ and temperature conversion factor $(T C F)$.

## D.1.3 Temperature Distribution

The temperature data used in this calculation is based on the temperature data of Long Beach, California, which is embedded in the EICM program. The pavement temperature profiles, temperature gradients, and temperatures at bottom of asphalt concrete were calculated using EICM program in an hourly base from $09 / 01 / 1996$ to $01 / 31 / 2001$. Temperature gradient is defined as $g\left({ }^{\circ} C / i n.\right)=\frac{T s\left({ }^{\circ} C\right)-T b\left({ }^{\circ} C\right)}{12^{\prime \prime}}$, where $T s$ is the surface temperature and $T b$ the temperature at bottom of asphalt concrete. Figure D. 2 and Figure D. 3 display the temperature histograms for surface temperatures and temperatures at the bottom of AC layer respectively. Figure D. 4 plots the corresponding temperature distribution curves. The distributions of temperatures extracted from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M. are also plotted in Figure D. 5 through Figure D.7.


Figure D.2: Histogram of surface temperatures.


Figure D.3: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer.


Figure D.4: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer.


Figure D.5: Histogram of surface temperatures (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).


Figure D.6: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).


Figure D.7: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).

## D.1.4 Traffic

A couple of assumptions are postulated in the calculation:

1. It is assumed that no wander traffic was applied onto the specified full-depth pavement structure.
2. The trafficking was applied only from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

## D.1.5 Fatigue Performance Prediction and Comparison

## TCF Calculation

The calculation of the temperature conversion factor is as follows:

1. Obtain the laboratory fatigue life and initial stiffness equations.
2. Run ELSYM5 to obtain the maximum tensile strain and then calculate the fatigue life.
3. Calculate $T E F_{i}=\frac{N f @ T_{\text {ref }}=20 C}{N f @ T_{i}}$.
4. $T C F=\sum_{i}^{n} f_{i} \cdot T E F_{i}$

Table D. 2 lists the TCF calculation for temperatures at bottom of AC layer and Table D. 3 presents the temperatures extracted from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

Table D.2: TCF Calculation

| Temperature $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$, <br> $T b$ | Temperature <br> Frequency, $f_{i}$ | Temperature <br> Equivalency Factor, <br> $T E F_{i}$ | $f_{i} \cdot T E F_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17.5 | 0.027563 | 0.546362 | 0.015059 |
| 20.0 | 0.215566 | 1.000000 | 0.215566 |
| 22.5 | 0.182243 | 1.986708 | 0.362064 |
| 25.0 | 0.130941 | 4.849383 | 0.634985 |
| 27.5 | 0.199086 | 10.569098 | 2.104155 |
| 30.0 | 0.150341 | 21.525919 | 3.236228 |
| 32.5 | 0.087156 | 41.661305 | 3.631051 |
| 35.0 | 0.007104 | 63.592132 | 0.451742 |
|  | $T C F$ | 10.65085 |  |

Table D.3: TCF Calculation (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)

| Temperature $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$, <br> $T b$ | Temperature <br> Frequency, $f_{i}$ | Temperature <br> Equivalency Factor, <br> $T E F_{i}$ | $f_{i} \cdot T E F_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17.5 | 0.030254 | 0.547092 | 0.016552 |
| 20.0 | 0.220335 | 1.000000 | 0.220335 |
| 22.5 | 0.178467 | 2.044977 | 0.364960 |
| 25.0 | 0.133209 | 5.282466 | 0.703674 |
| 27.5 | 0.200331 | 11.680794 | 2.340021 |
| 30.0 | 0.148088 | 25.176337 | 3.728325 |
| 32.5 | 0.084067 | 49.027394 | 4.121584 |
| 35.0 | 0.005249 | 71.047033 | 0.372927 |
|  | $T C F$ | 11.86838 |  |

## SF Calculation

The formulation for the shift factor calculation is $S F=2.7639 \times 10^{-5} \cdot \varepsilon^{-1.3586}$, where $\varepsilon$ is the tensile strain. In this calculation, the tensile strain occurred at bottom of AC layer at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ while subjected to a zero temperature gradient is 67 microstrain. Thus, the shift factor is 12.94843 .

## M Calculation

The formulation of reliability multiplier M for a reliability level of 90 percent is shown in the following,

$$
M=\exp (1.28 \sqrt{0.22+\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)})
$$

The regression analysis of S-Plus for the fatigue life of AR-8000 is shown in the following,

|  | Value | Std. Error | $t$ value | $\operatorname{Pr}(>\|t\|)$ |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| (Intercept) | -36.5184 | 4.0492 | -9.0186 | 0.0000 |
| av | -0.6470 | 0.2553 | -2.5339 | 0.0164 |
| $\log ($ stn $)$ | -6.5315 | 0.5242 | -12.4595 | 0.0000 |

Residual standard error: 1.414 on 32 degrees of freedom
Multiple R-Squared: 0.8291

Notice that the residual standard error is 1.414.

Let $x_{0}^{\prime}=\left(x_{00}, x_{01}, \ldots, x_{0 k}\right)$ represent a set of values of the covariates in the regression equation, where $x_{00}=1$ if an intercept is present. In this calculation, $x_{0}^{\prime}=(1, A V, \ln \operatorname{stn})=(1,3.0, \ln (0.000067))$. Then,
the predicted value of y , i.e., $\ln N f$, at the point $x_{0}$ is $\hat{y}_{0}=x_{0}^{\prime} b$. Hence, the variance $\operatorname{Var}\left(\hat{y}_{0}\right)=\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)=\sigma^{2}\left[x_{0}^{\prime}\left(X^{\prime} X\right)^{-1} x_{0}\right]$, where $X$ is the design matrix and $\sigma^{2}$ the variance that is square of the residual standard error of the regression equation, in this case, $\sigma^{2}=1.999396$. Finally, we have $\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)=0.999529$.

Then, by substituting the value into the formulation, we have,
$M=\exp (1.28 \sqrt{0.22+\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)})=4.110454$

## Fatigue Performance Calculation

The allowable ESAL for this pavement design can be calculated according the formulation, $E S A L_{\text {allowable }}=\frac{N f_{\text {Lab }} \cdot S F}{T C F \cdot M}$, where the $N f_{\text {Lab }}$ is the laboratory fatigue life of AR-8000 (Rich Bottom) at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with the tensile strain 0.000067 . The allowable ESAL calculated is then approximately $9.62 \times 10^{9}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
E S A L_{\text {allowable }} & =\frac{N f_{\text {Lab }} \cdot S F}{T C F \cdot M} \\
& =\frac{36248265390 \cdot 12.94843}{11.86838 \cdot 4.110454} \\
& =9,621,064,069 \\
& \cong 9.62 \times 10^{9}
\end{aligned}
$$

# APPENDIX E: EVALUATION OF POTENTIAL CONTRIBUTION OF UNBOUND PAVEMENT LAYERS CONTRIBUTING TO SURFACE RUTTING 

## E. 1 Rutting Performance Confirmation of I-710 Pavement Structures

## E.1.1 Initial Stiffness Equations

Table E. 1 lists the regression equations of initial stiffness for PBA-6a* and AR-8000 respectively. The data used to obtain the regression equations are listed in Appendix A. The associated residual plots are listed in Appendix B: Initial Designs for Full-Depth Structural Sections.

Table E.1: Regression Equations of Initial Stiffness and Fatigue Life for PBA-A and AR-8000

| PBA-6a* |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $E(\ln \text { stif })=\underset{(0.1493)}{9.1116}-\underset{(0.0071)}{0.1137 T e m p}$ | $R^{2}=0.93$ |
| AR-8000 |  |
|  | $R^{2}=0.82$ |

Where,
$\ln$ stif is the natural logarithm of initial stiffness (MPa),
$A V$ is the percent air-void content,
$A C$ is the percent asphalt content, and Temp is the temperature in ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Notice that the stiffness of PBA-6a* depends only on the temperature.

## E.1.2 ELSYM5 Input and Pavement Structures

The loading configuration and the detailed pavement structure information are listed in Table E. 2 through Table E. 4 and schematically plotted in Table E. 1 through Figure E. 3 for various pavement structures. The tires of a dual-tire configuration were used at a $720 \mathrm{kPa}(\sim 104 \mathrm{psi})$ inflation pressure. The traffic loading on the pavement structure is 40 kN ( $\sim 9 \mathrm{kips}$ ) on the dual tires.

The pavement structures are listed and schematically plotted as follows:

Table E.2: Pavement Structure P1

| Layer | Thickness <br> $(\mathrm{mm})$ | Stiffness <br> $(\mathrm{MPa})$ | Poisson <br> Ratio | AC <br> $(\%)$ | AV <br> $(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* $^{7}$ | $76\left(3^{\prime \prime}\right)$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 | $152(6 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 4.7 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 <br> (Rich Bottom) | $76(3 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.2 | 3.0 |
| Subgrade |  | $65(9427 \mathrm{psi})$ <br> or <br> $100(14503 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.45 |  |  |



Figure E.1: ELSYM5 input for pavement structure P1.

Table E.3: Pavement Structure P2

| Layer | Thickness <br> $(\mathrm{mm})$ | Stiffness <br> $(\mathrm{MPa})$ | Poisson <br> Ratio | AC <br> $(\%)$ | AV <br> $(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* | $76\left(3^{\prime \prime}\right)$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 | $152(6 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 4.7 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 <br> Rich Bottom) | $76(3 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.2 | 3.0 |
| Granular Base | $152(6 ")$ | $130(18,854 \mathrm{psi})$ <br> or <br> $400(58,012 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.35 |  |  |
| Subgrade |  | $65(9,427 \mathrm{psi})$ <br> or <br> $100(14,503 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.45 |  |  |



Figure E.2: ELSYM5 input for pavement structure P2.

Table E.4: Pavement Structure P3

| Layer | Thickness <br> $(\mathrm{mm})$ | Stiffness <br> $(\mathrm{MPa})$ | Poisson <br> Ratio | AC <br> $(\%)$ | AV <br> $(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* | $76(3 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 | $102(4 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 4.7 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 <br> (Rich Bottom) | $76(3 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.2 | 3.0 |
| Granular Base | $152(6 ")$ | $130(18,854 \mathrm{psi})$ <br> or <br> $400(58,012 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.35 |  |  |
| Subgrade |  | $65(9,427 \mathrm{psi})$ <br> or <br> $100(14,503 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.45 |  |  |



Figure E.3: ELSYM5 input for pavement structure P3.

The vertical compressive strains were calculated on top of the subgrade layer and at 10 positions along the $x$-axis as shown in Figure E. 1 through Figure E. 3 for various pavement structures. The maximum vertical compressive strain was selected for assessing the rutting performance for various pavement structures.

## E.1.3 Temperature Distribution

The temperature data used in this calculation is based on the temperature data of Long Beach, California, which is embedded in the EICM program. For each of the pavement structures, the pavement temperature profiles, the temperature gradients, and the temperatures at bottom of asphalt concrete were calculated using the EICM program in an hourly base from 09/01/1996 to $01 / 31 / 2001$. Temperature gradient is defined as $g\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} /\right.$ in. $)=\frac{T s\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)-\operatorname{Tb}\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)}{A C \text { thickness }}$, where $T s$ is the surface temperature and $T b$ the temperature at bottom of asphalt concrete layer. Figure E. 4 displays the histograms and distribution functions of bottom AC temperatures (from 5:00 A M. to 7:00 P.M.) for various pavement structures. Figure E. 5 plots the histograms and distribution functions of temperature gradients (also from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.) for various pavement structures.


Figure E.4: The histograms and distribution functions of bottom AC temperatures for various pavement structures (from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).


Figure E.5: The histograms and distribution functions of temperature gradients of asphalt concrete layer for various pavement structures (from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).

## E.1.4 Traffic

A couple of assumptions are postulated in the calculation:

1. It is assumed that no-wander traffic was applied onto the specified pavement structures.
2. The trafficking was applied only from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

## E.1.5 Variation of Subgrade Vertical Compressive Strain

The calculated vertical compressive strains on top of the subgrade layer for various pavement structures versus surface temperatures are plotted in Figure E. 6 (pavement structures with 65 MPa subgrade or/and 130 MPa granular base) and Figure E. 7 (pavement structures with 100 MPa subgrade or/and 400 MPa granular base) respectively.


Figure E.6: Variations of subgrade vertical compressive strains versus surface temperatures for various pavement structures with 65 MPa subgrade or/and 130 MPa granular base.


Figure E.7: Variations of subgrade vertical compressive strains versus surface temperatures for various pavement structures with 400 MPa granular base and/or 100 MPa subgrade.

## E.1.6 Traffic

A couple of assumptions are postulated in the calculation:

1. It is assumed that no-wander traffic was applied onto the specified pavement structures.
2. The trafficking was applied only from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

## E. 2 Rutting Performance Estimation

Assumptions:

1. The surface permanent deformation is only attributed to the permanent deformation of the subgrade.
2. The Asphalt Institute Subgrade Strain Criteria formulation $N=1.05 \times 10^{-9} \cdot \varepsilon_{v}^{-4.484}$ (Figure E.8) is appropriate to relate the plastic deformation to the elastic vertical compressive strain of subgrade layer.
3. The permanent deformation accumulation is complied with the Miner's Law.
4. A cutoff point is set at $50 \times 10^{6}$ repetitions and 190.81 microstrain as shown in Figure E.8. In other words, there is no rutting damage if the vertical compressive strain is less than 190.81 microstrain.
5. Stiffness calculations based on the regression equations were deemed to be appropriate if extrapolation is necessary.


Figure E.8: Asphalt Institute subgrade strain criteria and cutoff point.

## Miner's Law for Rutting Performance

The procedure to conduct the rutting performance estimation using Miner's Law is as follows:

1. Obtain the laboratory initial stiffness regression equations.
2. Run EICM to obtain the temperature profile of asphalt concrete layer.
3. Run ELSYM5 to obtain the maximum vertical compressive strain on top of the subgrade layer in an hourly basis.
4. Summarize the frequencies $\left(f_{i}\right)$ of maximum vertical compressive strains.
5. $n_{i}=f_{i} \cdot E S A L_{\text {Allowable }}$
6. $\quad N_{i}=1.05 \times 10^{-9} \cdot\left(\varepsilon_{v}\right)_{i}^{-4.484}$
7. $\sum_{i} \frac{n_{i}}{N_{i}}=\sum_{i} \frac{f_{i} \cdot E S A L_{\text {Allowable }}}{N_{i}}=E S A L_{\text {Allowable }} \cdot \sum_{i} \frac{f_{i}}{N_{i}}=1$
$\Rightarrow E S A L_{\text {Allowable }}=\frac{1}{\sum_{i} \frac{f_{i}}{N_{i}}}$
Table E. 5 through Table E. 7 list the calculations of $E S A L_{\text {Allowable }}$ for pavement structures with 65 MPa subgrade or/and 130 MPa granular base; Table E. 8 through Table E. 10 for pavement structures with 100 MPa subgrade or/and 400 MPa granular base. It should be noted that the P 3 pavement structure consists of a thinner ( 4 in.$) \mathrm{AR}-8000(\mathrm{AC}=4.7 \%)$. The calculated $E S A L_{\text {Allowable }} \mathrm{s}$ for various pavement structures can be summarized as follows:

| Pavement <br> Structure | 65 MPa Subgrade <br> (130 MPa granular base) | 100 MPa Subgrade <br> (400 MPa granular base) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P1 | $22,657,245$ | $53,860,044$ |
| P2 | $40,175,466$ | $155,464,730$ |
| P3 | $6,890,555$ | $20,455,896$ |

Note: Two additional pavement structures P4 and P5 were duplicated to have the same pavement structures as P1 and P2 respectively but with a 4-in. PBA-6a* layer. The pavement structure, ELSYM5 input, temperature distribution, variation of vertical compressive strain versus surface temperature, and the summary table of Miner's Law are shown in Appendix C. The calculated $E S A L_{\text {Allowable }}$ s for pavement structures P4 and P5 are summarized in the following:

| Pavement <br> Structure | $4 "$ PBA-6a*,65 MPa Subgrade <br> $(130 \mathrm{MPa}$ granular base) |
| :---: | :---: |
| P4 | $30,524,262$ |
| P5 | $57,205,877$ |

Table E.5: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P1 (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)

| $\varepsilon_{\mathrm{v}}$ range ( $\mu \varepsilon$ ) | $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathrm{v}}$ Frequency, $f_{i}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{Mean}\left(\varepsilon_{v}\right)_{i} \\ \quad(\mu \varepsilon) \end{gathered}$ | $N_{i}$ | $f_{i} / N_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 95-105 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 105-115 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 115-125 | 0.000289 | 122.286 | 367617815 | 7.87002E-13 |
| 125-135 | 0.005828 | 130.575 | 273956013 | $2.12722 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 135-145 | 0.028436 | 140.329 | 198329502 | $1.43376 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 145-155 | 0.060756 | 149.746 | 148215316 | $4.09920 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 155-165 | 0.071544 | 159.657 | 111196035 | $6.43402 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 165-175 | 0.079769 | 169.608 | 84791938 | $9.40756 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 175-185 | 0.076586 | 179.426 | 65881523 | $1.16248 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 185-190.81 | 0.043728 | 187.503 | 54078236 | $8.08607 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 190.81-195 | 0.028518 | 192.515 | 48045776 | $5.93565 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 195-205 | 0.075677 | 199.723 | 40744980 | $1.85733 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 205-215 | 0.067163 | 209.398 | 32957387 | $2.03786 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 215-225 | 0.066749 | 219.444 | 26711244 | $2.49892 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 225-235 | 0.059764 | 229.326 | 21923666 | $2.72602 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 235-245 | 0.058400 | 239.600 | 18012304 | $3.24226 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 245-255 | 0.054929 | 249.156 | 15115192 | $3.63401 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 255-265 | 0.047654 | 259.374 | 12622477 | $3.77537 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 265-275 | 0.043769 | 269.484 | 10633503 | $4.11618 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 275-285 | 0.036950 | 279.279 | 9060600 | $4.07807 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 285-295 | 0.030089 | 289.339 | 7731050 | $3.89195 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 295-305 | 0.024013 | 299.296 | 6642821 | $3.61491 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 305-315 | 0.016822 | 309.332 | 5729625 | $2.93591 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 315-325 | 0.010870 | 319.091 | 4984652 | $2.18070 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 325-335 | 0.006324 | 328.765 | 4359896 | $1.45041 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 335-345 | 0.003430 | 339.036 | 3798099 | $9.03205 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 345-355 | 0.001488 | 348.583 | 3353408 | $4.43701 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 355-365 | 0.000413 | 358.800 | 2945988 | $1.40295 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 365-375 | 0.000041 | 366.000 | 2694884 | $1.53368 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 375-385 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 385-395 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 395-405 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 405-415 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 415-425 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 425-435 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 435-445 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 445-455 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | $\sum$ | $4.4136 \mathrm{E}-08$ |

Allowable ESALs 22,657,245

Table E.6: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P2 (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)


Table E.7: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P3 (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)

| $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathrm{v}}$ range <br> ( $\mu \varepsilon$ ) | $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathrm{v}}$ Frequency, $f_{i}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{mean}\left(\varepsilon_{\mathrm{v}}\right)_{i} \\ & \quad(\mu \varepsilon) \end{aligned}$ | $N_{i}$ | $f_{i} / N_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 95-105 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 105-115 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 115-125 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 125-135 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 135-145 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 145-155 | 0.000083 | 153.500 | 132641469 | $6.23197 \mathrm{E}-13$ |
| 155-165 | 0.001529 | 160.973 | 107178828 | $1.42681 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 165-175 | 0.004216 | 170.343 | 83162896 | $5.06926 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 175-185 | 0.009589 | 180.741 | 63759229 | $1.50390 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 185-190.81 | 0.012523 | 187.749 | 53760725 | $2.32944 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 190.81-195 | 0.010167 | 192.557 | 47998356 | $2.11828 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 195-205 | 0.039306 | 199.725 | 40743202 | $9.64717 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 205-215 | 0.050424 | 209.533 | 32862105 | $1.53440 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 215-225 | 0.054185 | 219.545 | 26655957 | $2.03274 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 225-235 | 0.060880 | 229.534 | 21834781 | $2.78823 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 235-245 | 0.066915 | 239.643 | 17997868 | $3.71792 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 245-255 | 0.066336 | 249.510 | 15019296 | $4.41672 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 255-265 | 0.066667 | 259.513 | 12592076 | 5.29433E-09 |
| 265-275 | 0.067907 | 269.522 | 10626926 | $6.39005 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 275-285 | 0.065923 | 279.495 | 9029132 | $7.30111 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 285-295 | 0.057243 | 289.344 | 7730437 | $7.40492 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 295-305 | 0.052945 | 299.427 | 6629802 | $7.98588 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 305-315 | 0.047572 | 309.395 | 5724345 | 8.31044E-09 |
| 315-325 | 0.042447 | 319.528 | 4954192 | 8.56785E-09 |
| 325-335 | 0.037900 | 329.497 | 4316599 | $8.78015 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 335-345 | 0.036702 | 339.469 | 3776458 | $9.71858 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 345-355 | 0.035999 | 349.413 | 3317838 | $1.08502 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 355-365 | 0.030089 | 359.473 | 2921355 | $1.02996 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 365-375 | 0.026328 | 369.518 | 2581731 | $1.01977 \mathrm{E}-08$ |
| 375-385 | 0.021947 | 379.301 | 2296273 | $9.55752 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 385-395 | 0.014796 | 388.927 | 2052196 | $7.21005 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 395-405 | 0.010043 | 398.910 | 1831761 | $5.48292 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 405-415 | 0.005290 | 408.883 | 1639759 | $3.22630 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 415-425 | 0.002769 | 419.090 | 1468133 | $1.88618 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 425-435 | 0.000868 | 428.286 | 1331974 | $6.51625 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 435-445 | 0.000413 | 438.300 | 1200842 | 3.44182E-10 |
| 445-455 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | $\sum$ | $1.45126 \mathrm{E}-07$ |

Allowable ESALs $\quad 6,890,555$

Table E.8: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P1 with 100 MPa Subgrade (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)

| $\mathcal{E}_{\mathrm{v}}$ range <br> ( $\mu \varepsilon$ ) | $\mathcal{E}_{\mathrm{v}}$ Frequency, $f_{i}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{Mean}\left(\varepsilon_{v}\right)_{i} \\ & \quad(\mu \varepsilon) \end{aligned}$ | $N_{i}$ | $f_{i} / N_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 95-105 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 105-115 | 0.002604 | 111.905 | 547207854 | 4.75842E-12 |
| 115-125 | 0.019054 | 121.215 | 382407642 | $4.98252 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 125-135 | 0.063608 | 130.149 | 277990461 | 2.28814E-10 |
| 135-145 | 0.085968 | 139.696 | 202389944 | $4.24765 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 145-155 | 0.097541 | 149.622 | 148767901 | $6.55658 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 155-165 | 0.089895 | 159.472 | 111777820 | 8.04226E-10 |
| 165-175 | 0.088613 | 169.578 | 84858952 | $1.04424 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 175-185 | 0.086795 | 179.283 | 66118269 | $1.31272 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 185-190.81 | 0.049308 | 187.518 | 54058583 | $9.12116 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 190.81-195 | 0.032403 | 192.500 | 48062005 | $6.74200 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 195-205 | 0.071420 | 199.359 | 41078871 | $1.73860 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 205-215 | 0.073900 | 209.418 | 32942707 | $2.24328 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 215-225 | 0.058896 | 219.407 | 26731418 | $2.20327 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 225-235 | 0.054433 | 229.436 | 21876821 | $2.48815 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 235-245 | 0.042488 | 239.304 | 18112639 | $2.34577 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 245-255 | 0.032197 | 249.228 | 15095420 | $2.13288 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 255-265 | 0.023765 | 259.223 | 12655524 | $1.87786 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 265-275 | 0.014548 | 269.136 | 10695304 | $1.36027 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 275-285 | 0.007564 | 278.869 | 9120437 | 8.29296E-10 |
| 285-295 | 0.003596 | 288.805 | 7795438 | $4.61268 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 295-305 | 0.001199 | 298.034 | 6769838 | 1.77049E-10 |
| 305-315 | 0.000207 | 306.800 | 5944699 | $3.47628 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 315-325 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 325-335 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 335-345 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 345-355 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 355-365 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 365-375 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 375-385 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 385-395 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 395-405 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 405-415 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 415-425 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 425-435 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 435-445 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 445-455 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | $\sum$ | $1.85666 \mathrm{E}-08$ |

Allowable ESALs 53,860,044

Table E.9: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P2 with 400 MPa Granular Base and 100 MPa Subgrade (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)

| $\mathcal{E}_{\mathrm{v}}$ range ( $\mu \varepsilon$ ) | $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathrm{v}}$ Frequency, $f_{i}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{Mean}\left(\varepsilon_{v}\right)_{i} \\ & \quad(\mu \varepsilon) \end{aligned}$ | $N_{i}$ | $f_{i} / N_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 95-105 | 0.001488 | 102.250 | 820085224 | $1.81434 \mathrm{E}-12$ |
| 105-115 | 0.010663 | 110.686 | 574747175 | $1.85531 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 115-125 | 0.049638 | 120.330 | 395181953 | $1.25609 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 125-135 | 0.095061 | 129.685 | 282480460 | $3.36522 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 135-145 | 0.112875 | 139.625 | 202849403 | $5.56445 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 145-155 | 0.125811 | 149.457 | 149504605 | $8.41520 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 155-165 | 0.128126 | 159.492 | 111714319 | $1.14690 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 165-175 | 0.115602 | 169.303 | 85478917 | $1.35241 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 175-185 | 0.097417 | 179.352 | 66004516 | $1.47591 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 185-190.81 | 0.048646 | 187.506 | 54074744 | $8.99614 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 190.81-195 | 0.029593 | 192.560 | 47994779 | $6.16586 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 195-205 | 0.069684 | 199.445 | 40999999 | $1.69961 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 205-215 | 0.055755 | 209.278 | 33041894 | $1.68741 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 215-225 | 0.038355 | 218.952 | 26981689 | $1.42152 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 225-235 | 0.016284 | 228.642 | 22219415 | $7.32889 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 235-245 | 0.004505 | 238.000 | 18561720 | $2.42707 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 245-255 | 0.000496 | 247.083 | 15692035 | $3.16065 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 255-265 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 265-275 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 275-285 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 285-295 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 295-305 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 305-315 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 315-325 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 325-335 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 335-345 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 345-355 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 355-365 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 365-375 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 375-385 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 385-395 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 395-405 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 405-415 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 415-425 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 425-435 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 435-445 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 445-455 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | $\sum$ | 6.43233E-09 |

Allowable ESALs $155,464,730$

Table E.10: Allowable ESALs for Pavement Structure P3 with 400 MPa Granular Base and 100 MPa Subgrade (Traffic from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)

| $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathrm{v}}$ range <br> ( $\mu \varepsilon$ ) | $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\mathrm{v}}$ Frequency, $f_{i}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{Mean}\left(\varepsilon_{v}\right)_{i} \\ \quad(\mu \varepsilon) \end{gathered}$ | $N_{i}$ | $f_{i} / N_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 95-105 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 105-115 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 115-125 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 125-135 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 135-145 | 0.001447 | 141.400 | 191678829 | $7.54689 \mathrm{E}-12$ |
| 145-155 | 0.005747 | 150.144 | 146463363 | $3.92247 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 155-165 | 0.020707 | 160.597 | 108309118 | $1.91182 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 165-175 | 0.046869 | 170.030 | 83851901 | $5.58952 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 175-185 | 0.069436 | 179.544 | 65688067 | $1.05705 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 185-190.81 | 0.046911 | 187.499 | 54083538 | $8.67371 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 190.81-195 | 0.034925 | 192.557 | 47997797 | $7.27629 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 195-205 | 0.092746 | 199.677 | 40786348 | $2.27396 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 205-215 | 0.096301 | 209.494 | 32889704 | $2.92800 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 215-225 | 0.100351 | 219.542 | 26657795 | 3.76443E-09 |
| 225-235 | 0.095433 | 229.421 | 21883183 | $4.36102 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 235-245 | 0.080554 | 239.449 | 18063185 | $4.45956 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 245-255 | 0.069932 | 249.342 | 15064739 | $4.64209 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 255-265 | 0.061955 | 259.413 | 12613941 | $4.91163 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 265-275 | 0.057822 | 269.526 | 10626133 | $5.44148 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 275-285 | 0.048564 | 279.280 | 9060386 | $5.36001 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 285-295 | 0.039016 | 289.195 | 7748371 | $5.03542 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 295-305 | 0.020789 | 298.922 | 6680127 | 3.11213E-09 |
| 305-315 | 0.008308 | 308.483 | 5800682 | $1.43216 \mathrm{E}-09$ |
| 315-325 | 0.001984 | 317.792 | 5076709 | $3.90781 \mathrm{E}-10$ |
| 325-335 | 0.000207 | 325.600 | 4553155 | $4.53870 \mathrm{E}-11$ |
| 335-345 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 345-355 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 355-365 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 365-375 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 375-385 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 385-395 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 395-405 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 405-415 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 415-425 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 425-435 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 435-445 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
| 445-455 | 0 | NA | NA | NA |
|  |  |  | $\sum$ | 4.88857E-08 |

Allowable ESALs 20,455,896

## APPENDIX F: ASPHALT CONCRETE SHEAR AND FATIGUE PERFORMANCE TEST REQUIREMENTS

## F. 1 Permanent Deformation (Shear Test Requirements)

## F.1.1 Assumptions

Assumptions associated with the derivation of minimum requirements of permanent deformation include the following:

1. The measurement of interest is the number of stress repetitions to reach a shear strain of 5 percent of the Repeated Simple Shear Test with Constant Height (RSST-CH).
2. The number of stress repetitions to 5 percent shear strain has a log-normal distribution.

## F.1.2 Normal One-Sample Model

Let $Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{n}$ be independent random variables having a common normal distribution with mean $\mu$ and variance $\sigma^{2}$. This setup is recognized as the normal one-sample model. Under this model, the sample mean $\bar{Y}=\left(Y_{1}+\cdots+Y_{n}\right) / n$ is normally distributed with mean $\mu$ and variance $\sigma^{2} / n$. That is,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& E(\bar{Y})=E\left[\left(Y_{1}+\cdots+Y_{n}\right) / n\right]=\frac{E\left(Y_{1}\right)+\cdots+E\left(Y_{n}\right)}{n}=\frac{n \mu}{n}=\mu \\
& \operatorname{Var}(\bar{Y})=\operatorname{Var}\left[\left(Y_{1}+\cdots+Y_{n}\right) / n\right]=\frac{\operatorname{Var}\left(Y_{1}\right)+\cdots+\operatorname{Var}\left(Y_{n}\right)}{n^{2}}=\frac{n \sigma^{2}}{n^{2}}=\frac{\sigma^{2}}{n}
\end{aligned}
$$

Under the assumptions of the normal one-sample model, if we know the mean $\mu$ and variance $\sigma^{2} / n$, then the $95 \%$ confidence interval of $\operatorname{Ln}$ (reps to $5 \%$ shear strain) with $n$ tests is,
$\left(\mu-1.96 \frac{\sigma}{\sqrt{n}}, \mu+1.96 \frac{\sigma}{\sqrt{n}}\right)$
where $\mu$ is the mean,
$n$ is the sample size,
$\sigma$ is the standard deviation, and
1.96 is the quantile of normal distribution with probability 0.975 .

In SHRP-A-415 Data included included in Permanent Deformation Response of Asphalt Aggregate Mixes provide a value for a mean square error of 0.6 , i.e., $\sigma=0.7746$, of $\operatorname{Ln}($ reps to $5 \%$ shear strain) for the

RSST-CH tests. Now, if three tests were conducted, then the $95 \%$ confidence interval of the mean should be

$$
\left(\mu-1.96 \cdot \frac{0.7746}{\sqrt{3}}, \mu+1.96 \cdot \frac{0.7746}{\sqrt{3}}\right)=(\mu-0.8765, \mu+0.8765)
$$

If we assume the means of stress repetitions to $5 \%$ shear strain are 660,000 for PBA- $6 a^{*}$ and 132,000 for AR-8000, then the $95 \%$ confidence intervals for both PBA- 6 a* and AR- 8000 mixes should have the intervals listed in Table F.1.

Table F.1: 95\% Confidence Interval of $\operatorname{Ln}($ reps to $\mathbf{5 \%}$ shear strain)

| Mix | $\operatorname{Exp}(\mu)$ | $\mu$ | 95\% Confidence Interval of <br> Ln(reps to 5\% shear strain) | 95\% Confidence <br> Interval of reps to 5\% <br> shear strain |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA6A | 660,000 | 13.4 | $(12.5235,14.2765)$ | $(274,718,1,585,642)$ |
| AR8000 | 132,000 | 11.7906 | $(10.9141,12.6671)$ | $(54,946,317,140)$ |

Therefore, the mean of stress repetitions to $5 \%$ shear strain of three RSST-CH tests should be greater than, say, 275,000 for PBA-6a* and 55,000 for AR-8000.

## F. 2 Fatigue Cracking (Fatigue Test Requirements)

The following paragraphs regarding the confidence band are adapted from "Practical Biostatistical Methods" by S. Selvin.

For estimating a mean value from a regression line with the formulation of $y=a+b x$, an estimate of variance of $\hat{y}_{0}\left(S_{\hat{x}_{0}}^{2}\right)$ is

$$
S_{\hat{Y}_{0}}^{2}=S_{Y \mid x}^{2}\left[\frac{1}{n}+\frac{\left(x_{0}-\bar{x}\right)^{2}}{\sum\left(x_{i}-\bar{x}\right)^{2}}\right]
$$

where $S_{Y \mid x}^{2}=\frac{\sum\left(y_{i}-\hat{y}_{i}\right)^{2}}{n-2}$ is the square of residual standard error of the regression equation.

A (1- $\alpha$ )-confidence band, a band that has a probability of 1- $\alpha$ of containing the true regression line, is not constructed from a series of confidence intervals based on $\hat{y}_{0}$. The width of the geometric region at the point $x_{0}$ that has a probability of 1- $\alpha$ of containing the true regression line is given by

Lower bound: $\hat{y}_{0}-\sqrt{2 F_{1-\alpha}} S_{\hat{y}_{0}}$
Upper bound: $\hat{y}_{0}+\sqrt{2 F_{1-\alpha}} S_{\hat{Y}_{0}}$
Where $F_{1-\alpha}$ is the $(1-\alpha)$-percentile of an F-distribution with 2 and $n-2$ degrees of freedom.
Notice that the number 2 of $\mathrm{n}-2$ degrees of freedom comes from the fact that the regression equation has two parameters and has the formulation with $y=a+b x$.

In the following paragraphs, the $95 \%$ confidence bands are estimated respectively for (1) PBA- $6 a^{*}$ mixes (pooled), (2) AR-8000 mixes with high air-void content (average AV $=5.9 \%$ ), (3) AR-8000 mixes with low air-void content (average AV $=3.4 \%$ ), and (4) AR-8000 mixes (pooled). The associated data are listed in Table F. 5 through Table F. 8 respectively. Figure F. 1 through Figure F. 4 display the corresponding $95 \%$ confidence bands of $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Nf})$. Figure F. 5 compares the lower bounds of $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Nf})$ for various mixes. As shown in this figure, the percent air-void content does not have a significant impact on the lower bounds of AR-8000 mixes. It is suggested that the lower bound of AR-8000 mixes (pooled) should be utilized for fatigue specification.

The PBA-6a* mixes have a wide confidence band compared with the AR-8000 mixes. The sample size to derive the confidence band for PBA-6a* is 31 .

For fatigue specification, it is suggested that the mean of natural logarithm of fatigue life, Ln(Nf), of three fatigue tests at the specified strain level should be above the specified lower bound and the regression line obtained from specified strain levels should be in the range above the lower bound.

Table F. 2 lists the estimated lower and upper bounds of $95 \%$ confidence bands of $\operatorname{Ln}(\mathrm{Nf})$ of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes.

Table F.2: Lower and upper bounds of $95 \%$ Confidence Bands for $\mathbf{L n}(\mathrm{Nf})$ of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 Mixes

| Test Strain (microstrain) | 95\% Confidence Band |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PBA-6a* (Pooled) |  | AR-8000 (High AV) |  | AR-8000 (Low AV) |  | AR-8000 (Pooled) |  |
|  | Lower Bound | Upper Bond | Lower Bound | Upper Bond | Lower Bound | Upper Bound | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
| 100 | 17.8220 | 24.3084 | 17.8784 | 19.1473 | 17.6605 | 21.1894 | 17.9027 | 19.2383 |
| 150 | 16.7025 | 21.7569 | 15.8570 | 16.6905 | 15.7475 | 18.4109 | 15.9086 | 16.8636 |
| 200 | 15.8896 | 19.9653 | 14.3836 | 14.9866 | 14.3717 | 16.4273 | 14.4734 | 15.1991 |
| 300 | 14.6823 | 17.5016 | 12.1523 | 12.7397 | 12.3624 | 13.7271 | 12.3727 | 12.9309 |
| 400 | 13.7184 | 15.8610 | 10.4542 | 11.2605 | 10.8077 | 11.9404 | 10.7890 | 11.4149 |
| 500 | 12.8334 | 14.7258 | 9.1082 | 10.1420 | 9.4739 | 10.6824 | 9.5167 | 10.2829 |
| 600 | 11.9808 | 13.9276 | 8.0000 | 9.2364 | 8.3101 | 9.7285 | 8.4612 | 9.3739 |
| 700 | 11.1734 | 13.3395 | 7.0598 | 8.4741 | 7.2929 | 8.9553 | 7.5623 | 8.6119 |
| 800 | 10.4261 | 12.8778 | 6.2437 | 7.8154 | 6.3965 | 8.3007 | 6.7805 | 7.9549 |



Figure F.1: 95\% confidence band of PBA-6a* mixes (pooled).


Figure F.2: 95\% confidence band of AR-8000 mixes with high air-void content.


Figure F.3: 95\% confidence band of AR-8000 mixes with low air-void content.


Figure F.4: 95\% confidence band of AR-8000 mixes (pooled).


Figure F.5: Comparison of lower bound of $\mathbf{9 5 \%}$ confidence band for AR-8000 and PBA-6a* mixes.

According to the lower bounds of $95 \%$ confidence bands of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 mixes as shown in Table F.3, we can specify the fatigue requirements as shown in following criteria:

1. The mean fatigue life of three fatigue tests at a specified test strain level should be satisfied the minimum requirements as listed in Table F.3.

Table F.3: Minimum Requirements of Fatigue Life

| Strain Level <br> (microstrain) | PBA-6a* $^{*}$ | AR-8000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 200 | $\mathrm{Nf}>7,957,075$ | $\mathrm{Nf}>1,930,644$ |
| 400 | $\mathrm{Nf}>907,436$ | $\mathrm{Nf}>48,484$ |

2. The regression line obtained from six fatigue tests (three replicates for each strain level) should be located above the specified lower bound as listed in Table F.4.

Table F.4: Lower Bounds of $95 \%$ Confidence Bands of $\mathrm{Ln}(\mathrm{Nf})$ of PBA-6a* and AR-8000 Mixes

| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Test Strain } \\ \text { (microstrain) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\|c\| \\$\end{array} | $\begin{array}{c}\text { PBA\% Confidence Band } \\ \text { (Pooled) }\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { AR-8000 } \\ \text { (Pooled) }\end{array}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| Bound |  |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}Lower <br>

Bound\end{array}\right]\)

Table F.5: Fatigue Data of PBA-6a* Mixes (Pooled)

| Specimen | Compaction | AV <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | AC <br> $(\%)$ | Temp. <br> (C) | Test Strain | Initial <br> Stiffness <br> (MPa) | Fatigue Life |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| P47F21-CA | LMLC | 5.5 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000254 | 1098 | 14546777 |
| P47F13-CA | LMLC | 5.7 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000397 | 1405 | 1680627 |
| P47F22-CA | LMLC | 5.1 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000397 | 813 | 1487722 |
| P47F22-CB | LMLC | 5.0 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000694 | 721 | 1139038 |
| P47F13-CB | LMLC | 5.3 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000696 | 1242 | 783517 |
| P47F21-CB | LMLC | 4.4 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000701 | 770 | 595154 |
| P52F33-CA | LMLC | 3.9 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000399 | 1117 | 7615056 |
| P52F32-CB | LMLC | 3.4 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000397 | 700 | 3695276 |
| P52F33-CB | LMLC | 3.6 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000702 | 979 | 149999 |
| P52F32-CA | LMLC | 2.9 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000699 | 677 | 1486866 |
| G601T | FMFC | 6.7 | 5.0 | 20.6 | 0.000291 | 3381 | 350001 |
| G606T | FMFC | 6.2 | 5.0 | 19.8 | 0.000722 | 2678 | 8377 |
| G604T | FMFC | 6.1 | 5.0 | 19.5 | 0.000731 | 1738 | 10157 |
| G605T | FMFC | 4.9 | 5.0 | 19.2 | 0.000912 | 2947 | 3805 |
| G603T | FMFC | 5.6 | 5.0 | 19.4 | 0.000915 | 2886 | 3026 |
| PB10A | FMLC | 4.8 | 5.0 | 20.1 | 0.000418 | 1094 | 13984769 |
| PB11A | FMLC | 4.6 | 5.0 | 19.3 | 0.000423 | 1624 | 10091258 |
| PB13A | FMLC | 4.2 | 5.0 | 19.5 | 0.000397 | 1318 | 220439831 |
| PB18B | FMLC | 4.2 | 5.0 | 19.7 | 0.000402 | 1771 | 125217731 |
| PB13B | FMLC | 5.0 | 5.0 | 20.8 | 0.000798 | 1429 | 125744 |
| PB06A | FMLC | 5.2 | 5.0 | 19.8 | 0.000794 | 1426 | 455012 |
| PB07A | FMLC | 4.8 | 5.0 | 19.9 | 0.000982 | 1189 | 127259 |
| PB04A | FMLC | 4.8 | 5.0 | 20.3 | 0.000996 | 1169 | 73652 |
| PB14B | FMLC | 4.4 | 5.0 | 19.8 | 0.001192 | 1192 | 19791 |
| PB01A | FMLC | 5.1 | 5.0 | 19.8 | 0.001176 | 1390 | 14981 |
| PG643413B | LMLC | 6.2 | 5.0 | 19.5 | 0.000220 | 4434 | 20832465 |
| PG643421A | LMLC | 6.0 | 5.0 | 19.8 | 0.000203 | 2886 | 113499559 |
| PG643423B | LMLC | 6.1 | 5.0 | 20.9 | 0.000202 | 2782 | 19270127 |
| PG643416B | LMLC | 6.2 | 5.0 | 19.8 | 0.000421 | 3251 | 268926 |
| PG64346B | LMLC | 5.7 | 5.0 | 20.0 | 0.000418 | 3421 | 194881 |
| PG643419A | LMLC | 5.9 | 5.0 | 20.1 | 0.000420 | 3213 | 469028 |

Table F.6: Fatigue Data of AR-8000 Mixes with High Air-Void Content

| Specimen | Compaction | AV <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | AC <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | Temp. | (C) | Test Strain | Initial <br> Stiffness <br> (MPa) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C47F-2A | LMLC | 6.0 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000197 | 6684 | 2514516 |
| C47F-1A | LMLC | 6.7 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 6085 | 1286696 |
| C47F-2B | LMLC | 5.4 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7279 | 656618 |
| C47F-3B | LMLC | 4.9 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000452 | 6072 | 65950 |
| C47F-3A | LMLC | 4.5 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000399 | 6660 | 52631 |
| C47F-1B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000447 | 5451 | 12600 |
| 710C47-7B | LMLC | 5.7 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 7695 | 22691381 |
| 710C47-3B | LMLC | 6.0 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 6877 | 13243391 |
| 710C47-6B | LMLC | 6.3 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 6817 | 13037942 |
| 710C47-5B | LMLC | 5.9 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 7490 | 290007 |
| 710C47-9B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 7995 | 153181 |
| 710C47-4A | LMLC | 6.2 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 6459 | 151222 |
| 710C49-10B | LMLC | 6.3 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 6628 | 22049626 |
| 710C49-12B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 5463 | 19626061 |
| 710C49-6B | LMLC | 5.8 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 6644 | 16415187 |
| 710C49-3A | LMLC | 5.8 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 6754 | 383186 |
| 710C49-14B | LMLC | 5.9 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 6534 | 527228 |
| 710C49-8B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 7294 | 376403 |
| 710C49-13A | LMLC | 6.3 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 6058 | 240378 |
| 710CF-8A | FMLC | 6.0 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 4693 | 8999999 |
| 710CF-4A | FMLC | 6.1 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 5434 | 8016780 |
| 710CF-5B | FMLC | 6.0 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 5236 | 399999 |
| 710CF-3A | FMLC | 6.3 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 5600 | 209264 |
| 710CF-10A | FMLC | 5.9 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 4619 | 189972 |
| 710CF-4B | FMLC | 6.4 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 5298 | 122129 |
| 710CF-5A | FMLC | 5.9 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000302 | 5455 | 118481 |
| G608B | FMFC | 4.8 | 5.2 | 19.7 | 0.000738 | 8264 | 2661 |

Table F.7: Fatigue Data of AR-8000 Mixes with Low Air-Void Content

| Specimen | Compaction | AV <br> $(\%)$ | AC <br> $(\%)$ | Temp. <br> (C) | Test Strain | Initial <br> Stiffness <br> (MPa) | Fatigue Life |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C52F-1A | LMLC | 3.6 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 6319 | 4823471 |
| C52F-2A | LMLC | 3.2 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7091 | 1939332 |
| C52F-3A | LMLC | 3.0 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7933 | 1148394 |
| C52F-2B | LMLC | 3.4 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000449 | 6358 | 193685 |
| C52F-3B | LMLC | 3.0 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000451 | 5897 | 149999 |
| C52F-1B | LMLC | 2.7 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000446 | 7789 | 99549 |
| G609B | FMFC | 4.1 | 5.2 | 20.3 | 0.000194 | 8242 | 3099997 |
| G607B | FMFC | 3.6 | 5.2 | 19.3 | 0.000556 | 7842 | 8689 |
| G604B | FMFC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 20.9 | 0.000568 | 8046 | 6548 |
| G601B | FMFC | 3.3 | 5.2 | 20.8 | 0.000718 | 7990 | 972 |
| G603B | FMFC | 3.1 | 5.2 | 20.7 | 0.000749 | 6815 | 750 |
| AR32A | FMLC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 19.9 | 0.000196 | 9993 | 3949978 |
| AR31B | FMLC | 3.4 | 5.2 | 20.1 | 0.000197 | 11545 | 3178281 |
| AR05B | FMLC | 3.6 | 5.2 | 20.2 | 0.000396 | 10770 | 22156 |
| AR07A | FMLC | 3.2 | 5.2 | 20.2 | 0.000394 | 10790 | 117543 |
| AR24B | FMLC | 3.9 | 5.2 | 20.6 | 0.000588 | 10643 | 14134 |
| AR07B | FMLC | 3.3 | 5.2 | 20.8 | 0.000583 | 10320 | 3619 |
| AR20A | FMLC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 20.5 | 0.000787 | 8861 | 5215 |
| AR08B | FMLC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 20.6 | 0.000786 | 9729 | 2706 |

Table F.8: Fatigue Data of AR-8000 Mixes (Pooled)

| Specimen | Compaction | $\begin{aligned} & \text { AV } \\ & (\%) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{AC} \\ & (\%) \end{aligned}$ | Temp. <br> (C) | Test Strain | Initial Stiffness (MPa) | Fatigue Life |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C47F-2A | LMLC | 6.0 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000197 | 6684 | 2514516 |
| C47F-1A | LMLC | 6.7 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 6085 | 1286696 |
| C47F-2B | LMLC | 5.4 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7279 | 656618 |
| C47F-3B | LMLC | 4.9 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000452 | 6072 | 65950 |
| C47F-3A | LMLC | 4.5 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000399 | 6660 | 52631 |
| C47F-1B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000447 | 5451 | 12600 |
| 710C47-7B | LMLC | 5.7 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 7695 | 22691381 |
| 710C47-3B | LMLC | 6.0 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 6877 | 13243391 |
| 710C47-6B | LMLC | 6.3 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 6817 | 13037942 |
| $710 \mathrm{C} 47-5 \mathrm{~B}$ | LMLC | 5.9 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 7490 | 290007 |
| 710C47-9B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 7995 | 153181 |
| 710C47-4A | LMLC | 6.2 | 4.7 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 6459 | 151222 |
| 710C49-10B | LMLC | 6.3 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 6628 | 22049626 |
| 710C49-12B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 5463 | 19626061 |
| 710C49-6B | LMLC | 5.8 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 6644 | 16415187 |
| 710C49-3A | LMLC | 5.8 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 6754 | 383186 |
| 710C49-14B | LMLC | 5.9 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 6534 | 527228 |
| 710C49-8B | LMLC | 6.1 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 7294 | 376403 |
| 710C49-13A | LMLC | 6.3 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000300 | 6058 | 240378 |
| 710CF-8A | FMLC | 6.0 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 4693 | 8999999 |
| 710CF-4A | FMLC | 6.1 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000149 | 5434 | 8016780 |
| 710CF-5B | FMLC | 6.0 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000150 | 5236 | 3999999 |
| 710CF-3A | FMLC | 6.3 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 5600 | 209264 |
| 710CF-10A | FMLC | 5.9 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 4619 | 189972 |
| 710CF-4B | FMLC | 6.4 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000299 | 5298 | 122129 |
| 710CF-5A | FMLC | 5.9 | 4.9 | 20.0 | 0.000302 | 5455 | 118481 |
| C52F-1A | LMLC | 3.6 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 6319 | 4823471 |
| C52F-2A | LMLC | 3.2 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7091 | 1939332 |
| C52F-3A | LMLC | 3.0 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000248 | 7933 | 1148394 |
| C52F-2B | LMLC | 3.4 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000449 | 6358 | 193685 |
| C52F-3B | LMLC | 3.0 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000451 | 5897 | 149999 |
| C52F-1B | LMLC | 2.7 | 5.2 | 20.0 | 0.000446 | 7789 | 99549 |
| G609B | FMFC | 4.1 | 5.2 | 20.3 | 0.000194 | 8242 | 3099997 |
| G607B | FMFC | 3.6 | 5.2 | 19.3 | 0.000556 | 7842 | 8689 |
| G604B | FMFC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 20.9 | 0.000568 | 8046 | 6548 |
| G601B | FMFC | 3.3 | 5.2 | 20.8 | 0.000718 | 7990 | 972 |
| G608B | FMFC | 4.8 | 5.2 | 19.7 | 0.000738 | 8264 | 2661 |
| G603B | FMFC | 3.1 | 5.2 | 20.7 | 0.000749 | 6815 | 750 |
| AR32A | FMLC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 19.9 | 0.000196 | 9993 | 3949978 |
| AR31B | FMLC | 3.4 | 5.2 | 20.1 | 0.000197 | 11545 | 3178281 |
| AR05B | FMLC | 3.6 | 5.2 | 20.2 | 0.000396 | 10770 | 22156 |
| AR07A | FMLC | 3.2 | 5.2 | 20.2 | 0.000394 | 10790 | 117543 |
| AR24B | FMLC | 3.9 | 5.2 | 20.6 | 0.000588 | 10643 | 14134 |
| AR07B | FMLC | 3.3 | 5.2 | 20.8 | 0.000583 | 10320 | 3619 |
| AR20A | FMLC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 20.5 | 0.000787 | 8861 | 5215 |
| AR08B | FMLC | 3.7 | 5.2 | 20.6 | 0.000786 | 9729 | 2706 |

## F. $3 \quad$ S-Plus Analysis

(The following analysis has been included for illustrative purposes; It is not necessary for detailed study since the results have been extracted and incorporated in the preceding discussion.)

## Permanent Deformation Specification

```
> cshear<-i710shear[1:9,]
> pshear<-i710shear[10:22,]
> dim(cshear)
[1] 9 4
> dim(pshear)
[1] 13 4
>
> boxplot(log(cshear$rep5),log(pshear$rep5),names=c("AR8000","PBA6A"),ylab="Ln(reps to 5% shear
strain)")
>
```


$>$ cshear
name av ac rep5
1 C52-11 2.7 5.2 17773
2 C52-12 2.9 5.2 10574
3 C52-21 3.4 5.2 44286
4 C47-11 4.8 4.7 150356
5 C47-21 3.4 4.7 88852
6 C47-22 2.5 4.7 277996
7 C42-12 5.1 4.2 6568
8 C42-22 4.8 4.2 34797
C42-23 4.7 4.2 66658
> pshear
name av ac rep5
10 P52-33 1.9 5.2 29496
11 P52-31 2.4 5.2 306433
12 P52-22 4.2 5.2 379947

```
13 P52-12 6.7 5.2 138309
14 P52-13 6.9 5.2 78228
15 P47-12 1.8 4.7 75122
16 P47-22 3.5 4.7 1695614
7 P47-23 4.0 4.7 757464
P42-21 4.4 4.2 29965
P42-23 4.9 4.2 93071
P42-33 5.7 4.2 676348
P42-13 6.0 4.2 117248
P42-11 6.3 4.2 205525
>
```

95\% Confidence Interval

```
>
### AR8000 Shear ###
>
> y<-log(cshear$rep5)
> meany<-mean (y)
> meany
[1] 10.66172
> s<-sqrt(var(y))
> s
[1] 1.229516
> se<-s/sqrt(length(y))
> se
[1] 0.4098386
>
> meany-qt(0.975,8)*se
[1] 9.716626
> meany+qt(0.975,8)*se
[1] 11.60681
>
> exp(9.716626)
[1] 16591.17
> exp(11.60681)
[1] 109843.3
> exp(10.66172)
[1] 42690
>
>
> ### PBA6A ###
>
> y<-log(pshear$rep5)
> meany<-mean (y)
> meany
[1] 12.08185
> s<-sqrt(var(y))
> s
```

[1] 1.236059
> se<-s/sqrt(length (y))
$>$ se
[1] 0.3428211
$>$
$>$ meany-qt $(0.975,12)$ *se
[1] 11.33491
$>$ meany+qt $(0.975,12)$ *se
[1] 12.82879
$>$
$>\exp (11.33491)$
[1] 83692.95
$>\exp (12.82879)$
[1] 372797.3
$>$
$>\exp (12.08185)$
[1] 176636.6
>

Fatigue Specification

```
> pba6a<-split(i710fat,i710fat$binder) $PBA6A
> ar8000<-split(i710fat,i710fat$binder)$AR8000
>
```

Construct the 95\% confidence band for PBA6A fatigue data (pooled)
> pba6a
name binder comp av ac temp lnstn lns0 lnnf
P47F21-CA PBA6A LMLC 5.5 4.7 20.0 -8.278176 7.001246 16.492880
P47F13-CA PBA6A LMLC 5.7 4.7 20.0 -7.831574 7.247793 14.334678
P47F22-CA PBA6A LMLC $5.14 .7120 .0-7.8315746 .70073114 .212757$
P47F22-CB PBA6A LMLC 5.0 4.7 20.0 $\mathbf{- 7 . 2 7 3 0 3 9} 6.58063913 .945695$
P47F13-CB PBA6A LMLC 5.3 4.7 20.0 -7.270161 7.124478 13.571548
P47F21-CB PBA6A LMLC 4.4 4.7 20.0 -7.2630036 .64639113 .296575
P52F33-CA PBA6A LMLC 3.9 5.2 20.0 -7. 826549 7.018402 15.845638
P52F32-CB PBA6A LMLC 3.4 5.2 20.0 $\mathbf{- 7} .831574 \quad 6.55108015 .122566$
P52F33-CB PBA6A LMLC 3.6 5.2 20.0 -7. 261577 6.886532 14.220975
P52F32-CA PBA6A LMLC 2.9 5.2 20.0 -7.265860 6.517671 14.212181
G601T PBA6A FMFC 6.7 5.0 20.6 -8. 142187 8. 12592712.765691
G606T PBA6A FMFC 6.2 5.0 19.8 -7.233485 7.892826 9.033245
G604T PBA6A FMFC 6.1 5.0 19.5 -7.221097 7.460490 9.225918
G605T PBA6A FMFC 4.9 5.0 19.2 -6.999871 $7.988543 \quad 8.244071$
G603T PBA6A FMFC 5.6 5.0 19.4 -6.996586 7.967627 8.014997
PB10A PBA6A FMLC 4.8 5.0 20.1 -7.780029 6.997596 16.453479
PB11A PBA6A FMLC $4.65 .019 .3-7.768138$ 7.392648 16.127180
PB13A PBA6A FMLC 4.2 5.0 19.5 -7.831574 7.183871 19.211135
PB18B PBA6A FMLC $4.25 .019 .7-7.819058$ 7.479300 18.645565
PB13B PBA6A FMLC 5.0 5.0 20.8 -7.133402 7.264730 11.742003
PB06A PBA6A FMLC 5.2 5.0 19.8 $\mathbf{- 7} 1.138427$ 7.262629 13.028079
PB07A PBA6A FMLC 4.8 5.0 19.9 $\mathbf{- 6 . 9 2 5 9 1 9} 7.08086811 .753980$
PB04A PBA6A FMLC 4.8 5.0 20.3 -6.911763 7.063904 11.207107
PB14B PBA6A FMLC $4.45 .0 \quad 19.8-6.732123 \quad 7.083388 \quad 9.892983$
PB01A PBA6A FMLC 5.1 5.0 19.8 $\mathbf{- 6 . 7 4 5 6 3 6} 7.237059 \quad 9.614538$
PG643413B PBA6A LMLC $6.25 .0 \quad 19.5-8.4218838 .39705316 .852023$
PG643421A PBA6A LMLC 6.0 5.0 19.8 -8.502305 7.967453 18.547310
PG643423B PBA6A LMLC 6.1 5.0 20.9 -8.507243 7.931008 16.774067
PG643416B PBA6A LMLC 6.2 5.0 19.8 -7.772878 8.086718 12.502192
PG64346B PBA6A LMLC 5.7 5.0 20.0 -7.780029 8.137554 12.180144
PG643419A PBA6A LMLC 5.9 5.0 20.1 -7.775256 8.049666 13.058418
$>$
> lnstn<-pba6a\$lnstn
> lnnf<-pba6a\$lnnf
> xxx.lm<-lm(lnnf~lnstn)
$>$ summary (xxx.lm)

```
Call: lm(formula = lnnf ~ lnstn)
Residuals:
Min 12 Median \(3 Q\) Max
-3.464 -1.31 0.07851 1.315 4.387
Coefficients:
            Value Std. Error t value Pr (>|t|)
(Intercept) -20.6282 5.4850 -3.7608 0.0008
    lnstn -4.5268 0.7248 -6.2455 0.0000
```

Residual standard error: 2.032 on 29 degrees of freedom
Multiple R-Squared: 0.5736
F-statistic: 39.01 on 1 and 29 degrees of freedom, the p-value is $8.14 \mathrm{e}-007$
Correlation of Coefficients:
(Intercept)
lnstn 0.9978
$>$
$>x b<-m e a n(l n s t n)$
> xi<-lnstn
$>x 0<-\log (\operatorname{seq}(0.0001,0.001$, length=10))
$>y 0 h<--20.6282-4.5268 * x 0$
$>\operatorname{qf}(0.95,2,29)$
[1] 3.327654
$>s 2 y 0 h<-2.032^{\wedge} 2 *\left(1 / 31+(x 0-x b)^{\wedge} 2 / \operatorname{sum}\left((x i-x b)^{\wedge} 2\right)\right)$
$>$
> lowerbound<-y0h-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,29))*sqrt(s2y0h)
$>$ upperbound<-y0h+sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,29))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> lowerbound

[10] 9.114729
$>$ upperbound

>>
> \#
> \# 150 microstrain
> \#
$>2.032^{\wedge} 2^{*}\left(1 / 31+(\log (0.00015)-x b)^{\wedge} 2 / \operatorname{sum}\left((x i-x b)^{\wedge} 2\right)\right)$
[1] 0.9596584
$>-20.6282-4.5268 * \log (0.00015)-\operatorname{sqrt}(2 * q f(0.95,2,29)) * \operatorname{sqrt}(0.9596584)$
[1] 16.70249
$>-20.6282-4.5268 * \log (0.00015)+\operatorname{sqrt}(2 * q f(0.95,2,29)) * \operatorname{sqrt}(0.9596584)$
[1] 21.75693
$>$
Construct the $95 \%$ confidence band for AR8000 fatigue data (av $>=4.5 \%$ )
$>\operatorname{ar} 80001<-\operatorname{ar} 8000[\operatorname{ar} 8000 \$ \operatorname{av}>=4.5$,

```
> ar80002<-ar8000[ar8000$av<4.5,]
> length (ar80001$av)
[1] 27
> length(ar80002$av)
[1] 19
>
> ar80001
            name binder comp av ac temp lnstn lns0 lnnf
        C47F-2A AR8000 LMLC 6.0 4.7 20.0 -8.532307 8.807472 14.737591
        C47F-1A AR8000 LMLC 6.7 4.7 20.0 -8.302082 8.713582 14.067588
        C47F-2B AR8000 LMLC 5.4 4.7 20.0 -8.302082 8.892749 13.394858
        C47F-3B AR8000 LMLC 4.9 4.7 20.0 -7.701828 8.711443 11.096652
        C47F-3A AR8000 LMLC 4.5 4.7 20.0 -7.826549 8.803875 10.871061
        C47F-1B AR8000 LMLC 6.1 4.7 20.0 -7.712952 8.603554 9.441452
    710C47-7B AR8000 LMLC 5.7 4.7 20.0 -8.811564 8.948326 16.937496
    710C47-3B AR8000 LMLC 6.0 4.7 20.0 -8.804875 8.835938 16.399009
    710C47-6B AR8000 LMLC 6.3 4.7 20.0 -8.811564 8.827175 16.383374
    710C47-5B AR8000 LMLC 5.9 4.7 20.0 -8.111728 8.921324 12.577660
710C47-9B AR8000 LMLC 6.1 4.7 20.0 -8.111728 8.986572 11.939376
710C47-4A AR8000 LMLC 6.2 4.7 20.0 -8.115067 8.773230 11.926504
710C49-10B AR8000 LMLC 6.3 4.9 20.0 -8.804875 8.799058 16.908806
710C49-12B AR8000 LMLC 6.1 4.9 20.0 -8.811564 8.605753 16.792369
710C49-6B AR8000 LMLC 5.8 4.9 20.0 -8.804875 8.801469 16.613718
710C49-3A AR8000 LMLC 5.8 4.9 20.0 -8.111728 8.817890 12.856276
710C49-14B AR8000 LMLC 5.9 4.9 20.0 -8.115067 8.784775 13.175388
710C49-8B AR8000 LMLC 6.1 4.9 20.0 -8.111728 8.894807 12.838416
710C49-13A AR8000 LMLC 6.3 4.9 20.0 -8.111728 8.709135 12.389968
    710CF-8A AR8000 FMLC 6.0 4.9 20.0 -8.811564 8.509766 16.012735
    710CF-4A AR8000 FMLC 6.1 4.9 20.0 -8.811564 8.600431 15.897047
    710CF-5B AR8000 FMLC 6.0 4.9 20.0 -8.804875 8.563313 15.201805
    710CF-3A AR8000 FMLC 6.3 4.9 20.0 -8.115067 8.630522 12.251352
    710CF-10A AR8000 FMLC 5.9 4.9 20.0 -8.115067 8.437934 12.154632
    710CF-4B AR8000 FMLC 6.4 4.9 20.0 -8.115067 8.575085 11.712833
    710CF-5A AR8000 FMLC 5.9 4.9 20.0 -8.105084 8.604288 11.682508
    G608B AR8000 FMFC 4.8 5.2 19.7 -7.211567 9.019664 7.886457
>
> range(ar80001$lnstn)
```

[1] -8.811564 -7.211567
$>\exp ($ range (ar80001\$lnstn))
[1] 0.0001490 .000738
> range (ar80001\$lnnf)
[1] 7.88645716 .937496
$>$
> lnstn<-ar80001\$lnstn
> lnnf<-ar80001\$lnnf
$>$
> ar80001.lm<-lm(lnnf~lnstn)
> summary (ar80001.lm)

```
Call: lm(formula = lnnf ~ lnstn)
Residuals:
    Min 1Q Median 3Q Max
    -1.072 -0.3618 -0.000147 0.4108 0.9142
Coefficients:
            Value Std. Error t value Pr (>|t|)
(Intercept) -32.3494 2.0175 -16.0346 0.0000
    lnstn -5.5223 0.2427 -22.7494 0.0000
Residual standard error: 0.5362 on 25 degrees of freedom
Multiple R-Squared: 0.9539
F-statistic: 517.5 on 1 and 25 degrees of freedom, the p-value is 0
Correlation of Coefficients:
    (Intercept)
lnstn 0.9987
>
> xb<-mean(lnstn)
> xi<-lnstn
> x0<-log(seq(0.0001,0.001,length=10))
>
>y0h<--32.3494-5.5223*x0
> qf(0.95,2,25)
[1] 3.38519
> s2y0h<-0.5362^2*(1/27+(x0-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
>
> lowerbound<-y0h-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,25))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> upperbound<-y0h+sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,25))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> lowerbound
    [1] 17.878408 14.383640 12.152284 10.454162 9.108169 8.000034 7.059804 6.243728
[10] 4.877745
> upperbound
    [1] 19.147317 14.986552 12.739708 11.260496 10.141959 9.236424 8.474122 
[10] 6.716849
> exp(x0)
    [1] 0.0001 0.0002 0.0003 0.0004 0.0005 0.0006 0.0007 0.0008 0.0009 0.0010
>
#
# 150 microstrain
#
> 0.5362^2* (1/27+(log(0.00015)-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
[1] 0.02565487
> -32.3494-5.5223*log(0.00015)-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,25))*sqrt(0.02565487)
[1] 15.857
> -32.3494-5.5223*log(0.00015)+sqrt(2*qf (0.95,2,25))*sqrt(0.02565487)
[1] 16.69053
>
```

```
Construct the 95% confidence band for AR8000 fatigue data (av < 4.5%)
```

    ar80002
        name binder comp av ac temp lnstn lns0 lnnf
    27 C52F-1A AR8000 LMLC 3.65 .2 20.0 -8.302082 8.751316 15.389004
C52F-2A AR8000 LMLC 3.2 5.2 20.0 -8. 3020828.86658214 .477854
C52F-3A AR8000 LMLC 3.0 5.2 $20.0-8.3020828 .97878713 .953875$
C52F-2B AR8000 LMLC 3.45 .2 20.0 -7.708488 8.757469 12.173988
C52F-3B AR8000 LMLC 3.05 .2 20.0 -7.7040438 .68219911 .918384
C52F-1B AR8000 LMLC 2.75 .2 20.0 -7.715192 8.960468 11.508405
G609B AR8000 FMFC 4.15 .2 20.3 -8.547652 9.01699814 .946912
G607B AR8000 FMFC $3.65 .219 .3-7.4947428 .967249 \quad 9.069813$
G604B AR8000 FMFC 3.7 5.2 20.9 -7.473389 8.992930 8.786915
G601B AR8000 FMFC 3.3 5.2 20.8 -7.239041 8.985946 6.879356
G603B AR8000 FMFC 3.15 .2 20.7 -7.196772 8.826881 6.620073
AR32A AR8000 FMLC 3.7 5.2 19.9 -8.537396 9.20964015 .189221
AR31B AR8000 FMLC 3.45 .2 20.1 -8.532307 9.354008 14.971851
ARO5B AR8000 FMLC 3.65 .2 20.2 -7.834096 9.28452010 .005864
ARO7A AR8000 FMLC 3.25 .2 20.2 -7.839160 9.286375 11.674560
AR24B AR8000 FMLC 3.95 .2 20.6 -7.438784 9.272658 9.556339
ARO7B AR8000 FMLC 3.3 5.2 20.8 -7. 447323 9.241839 8. 193953
AR20A AR8000 FMLC 3.7 5.2 20.5 -7.147282 9.089415 8.559294
ARO8B AR8000 FMLC 3.7 5.2 20.6 -7.148554 $9.182866 \quad 7.903227$
$>$
> range (ar80002\$lnstn)
[1] -8.547652 -7.147282
> exp(range (ar80002\$1nstn))
[1] 0.0001940 .000787
> range(ar80002\$lnnf)
[1] 6.620073 15.389004
$>$
> lnstn<-ar80002\$lnstn
> lnnf<-ar80002\$lnnf
$>$
$>\operatorname{ar} 80002 . \operatorname{lm}<-\operatorname{lm}(\ln n f \sim \operatorname{lnstn})$
> summary(ar80002.1m)
Call: $\operatorname{lm}(f$ formula $=\operatorname{lnnf} \sim$ lnstn)
Residuals:

| Min | $1 Q$ | Median | $3 Q$ | Max |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| -1.427 | -0.5905 | -0.1967 | 0.609 | 1.471 |

Coefficients:

|  | Value Std. Error |  | $t$ value | $\operatorname{Pr}(>\|t\|)$ |
| ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| (Intercept) | -34.0641 | 3.4127 | -9.9815 | 0.0000 |
| lnstn | -5.8075 | 0.4376 | -13.2728 | 0.0000 |

Residual standard error: 0.918 on 17 degrees of freedom Multiple R-Squared: 0.912

```
F-statistic: 176.2 on 1 and 17 degrees of freedom, the p-value is 2.121e-010
Correlation of Coefficients:
        (Intercept)
lnstn 0.9981
>
> xb<-mean(lnstn)
> xi<-lnstn
> x0<-log(seq(0.0001,0.001,length=10))
>
>y0h<--34.0641-5.8075*x0
> qf(0.95,2,17)
[1] 3.591531
> s2y0h<-0.918^2*(1/19+(x0-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
>
> lowerbound<-y0h-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,17))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> upperbound<-y0h+sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,17))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> lowerbound
    [1] 17.660517 14.371739 12.362406 10.807727 9.473921 8.310094 7.292872 6.396485 5.598082
[10] 4.879547
> upperbound
    [1] 21.189387 16.427260 13.727115 11.940368 10.682361 
[10] 7.225830
> exp(x0)
    [1] 0.0001 0.0002 0.0003 0.0004 0.0005 0.0006 0.0007 0.0008 0.0009 0.0010
>
#
# 150 microstrain
#
> 0.918^2* (1/19+(log (0.00015)-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
[1] 0.2435727
> -34.0641-5.8075*log(0.00015)-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,17))*sqrt(0.2435727)
```

[1] 15.74749
$>-34.0461-5.8075 * \log (0.00015)+\operatorname{sqrt}(2 * q f(0.95,2,17)) * \operatorname{sqrt}(0.2435727)$
[1] 18.41094
>
Construct the $95 \%$ confidence band for AR8000 fatigue data (pooled with AR8000 richbottom)
> lnstn<-ar8000\$lnstn
> lnnf<-ar8000\$lnnf
$>\operatorname{ar} 8000 . \operatorname{lm}<-\operatorname{lm}(\operatorname{lnnf} \sim \operatorname{lnstn})$
$>$ summary (ar8000.lm)
Call: lm(formula = lnnf ~ lnstn)
Residuals:
Min $1 Q$ Median $3 Q$ Max

```
    -1.184 -0.4927 -0.01276 0.4786 1.712
Coefficients:
                    Value Std. Error t value Pr (>|t|)
(Intercept) -31.0493 1.7282 -17.9659 0.0000
    lnstn -5.3874 0.2133 -25.2616 0.0000
Residual standard error: 0.7463 on 44 degrees of freedom
Multiple R-Squared: 0.9355
F-statistic: 638.1 on 1 and 44 degrees of freedom, the p-value is 0
Correlation of Coefficients:
    (Intercept)
lnstn 0.998
>
> range(lnstn)
[1] -8.811564 -7.147282
> exp(range(lnstn))
[1] 0.000149 0.000787
> length(lnstn)
[1] 46
```

```
> xb<-mean(lnstn)
```

> xb<-mean(lnstn)
> xi<-lnstn
> xi<-lnstn
> x0<-log(seq(0.0001,0.001,length=10))
> x0<-log(seq(0.0001,0.001,length=10))
>
>
> s2yoh<-0.7463^2*(1/46+(x0-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
> s2yoh<-0.7463^2*(1/46+(x0-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
>y0h<--31.0493-5.3874*x0
>y0h<--31.0493-5.3874*x0
> qf(0.95,2,44)
> qf(0.95,2,44)
[1] 3.209278
[1] 3.209278
> s2y0h<-0.7463^2*(1/46+(x0-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
> s2y0h<-0.7463^2*(1/46+(x0-xb)^2/sum((xi-xb)^2))
>
>
> lowerbound<-y0h-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,44))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> lowerbound<-y0h-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,44))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> upperbound<-y0h+sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,44))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> upperbound<-y0h+sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,44))*sqrt(s2y0h)
> lowerbound
> lowerbound
[1] 17.902707 14.473364 12.372737 10.788996 9.516670 8.461188 7.562298 6.780529 6.089264
[1] 17.902707 14.473364 12.372737 10.788996 9.516670 8.461188 7.562298 6.780529 6.089264
[10] 5.469891
[10] 5.469891
> upperbound
> upperbound
[1] 19.238269 15.199089 12.930911 11.414935 10.282934 9.373937 8.611885 7.954879 7.377056
[1] 19.238269 15.199089 12.930911 11.414935 10.282934 9.373937 8.611885 7.954879 7.377056
[10] 6.861191
[10] 6.861191
> exp(x0)
> exp(x0)
[1] 0.0001 0.0002 0.0003 0.0004 0.0005 0.0006 0.0007 0.0008 0.0009 0.0010
[1] 0.0001 0.0002 0.0003 0.0004 0.0005 0.0006 0.0007 0.0008 0.0009 0.0010
>
>
> plot(lnstn,lnnf,type="n",xlab="Ln(stn)",ylab="Ln(Nf)",ylim=c(6,18),xlim=c(-9,-7) ,main="95%
> plot(lnstn,lnnf,type="n",xlab="Ln(stn)",ylab="Ln(Nf)",ylim=c(6,18),xlim=c(-9,-7) ,main="95%
Confidence Band: AR8000 Mixes")
Confidence Band: AR8000 Mixes")
> points(lnstn,lnnf,pch="x")
> points(lnstn,lnnf,pch="x")
> abline(ar8000.lm$coef)
> abline(ar8000.lm$coef)
> lines(x0,lowerbound)

```
> lines(x0,lowerbound)
```

```
> lines(x0,upperbound)
```

\#
\# 150 microstrain
\#
$>0.7463^{\wedge} 2 *\left(1 / 46+(\log (0.00015)-x b)^{\wedge} 2 / \operatorname{sum}\left((x i-x b)^{\wedge} 2\right)\right)$
[1] 0.03552893
> -31.0493-5.3874*log(0.00015)-sqrt(2*qf(0.95,2,44))*sqrt(0.03552893)
[1] 15.90855
$>-31.0493-5.3874 * \log (0.00015)+\operatorname{sqrt}(2 * q f(0.95,2,44)) * \operatorname{sqrt}(0.03552893)$
[1] 16.86362
$>$

## F. 4 Statistical Simulation

Given: A normal $N(\mu, \sigma)$ distribution with mean $\mu$ and variance $\sigma^{2}$ and a lower limit, usually is set up as $\mu-1.960 \cdot \sigma$ (say, $95 \%$ of population).

Objective: If three samples were selected from this population with replacement, then estimates of the probability indicate that the mean and lower limit of each sample complies with the following::
(1) the mean should be in the range of $(\mu-1.960 \cdot \sigma, \mu)$, and
(2) For each sample $x_{i}, x_{i} \geq$ lower limit $(\mu-1.960 \cdot \sigma)$.

## F.4.1 Simulation Approach

1. Standardize the normal $N(\mu, \sigma)$ distribution through the formulation $z=\frac{x-\mu}{\sigma}$; therefore, the above two conditions become:,
(1) the mean should be in the range of $(-1.960,0)$, and
(2) for each sample $z_{i}, z_{i} \geq$ lower limit (-1.960).
2. Generate a standard normal distribution with population size $n$.
3. Randomly pick up three samples from the distribution with replacement.
4. For the three samples check if the conditions are met
(1) If the conditions are satisfied, then we cumulate the counts for the following three cases:

Case \#1: all three $z_{i}$ s are in the range of $(-1.960,0)$


Case \#2: two $z_{i}$ s are in the range of $(-1.960,0)$

5. Case \#3: only one $z_{i}$ is in the range of $(-1.960,0)$

(2) If the conditions are not satisfied, then we cumulate the counts and category this situation as the case \#4.
6. Repeat steps 3 and 4 until reach the specified iterations.
7. Report the result.

## Simulation Results (S-Plus log not included)

Table F.9: Simulation Summary

|  | $\mathbf{9 5}$ \% (-1.96, 1.96) |  |  |  | $\mathbf{9 0 \%}$ (-1.645, 1.645) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Population = 1,000,000; iterations = 100,000 |  | Population = 1,000,000; iterations = 100,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Case \#1 | Case \#2 | Case \#3 | Case \#4 | Case \#1 | Case \#2 | Case \#3 | Case \#4 |
| 1 | 10895 | 25609 | 6609 | 56887 | 9105 | 22284 | 5382 | 63229 |
| 2 | 10801 | 25734 | 6655 | 56810 | 9023 | 22353 | 5448 | 63176 |
| 3 | 10451 | 25789 | 6770 | 56990 | 9252 | 22421 | 5486 | 62841 |
| 4 | 10598 | 25658 | 6605 | 57139 | 8224 | 22328 | 5566 | 62882 |
| 5 | 10507 | 25800 | 6474 | 57219 | 9124 | 22422 | 5501 | 62953 |
| 6 | 10658 | 25935 | 6657 | 56750 | 9193 | 22237 | 5465 | 63105 |
| 7 | 10692 | 25795 | 6736 | 56777 | 9366 | 22406 | 5388 | 62840 |
| 8 | 10698 | 25675 | 6471 | 57156 | 9299 | 22374 | 5441 | 62886 |
| 9 | 10768 | 25817 | 6692 | 56723 | 8975 | 22498 | 5411 | 63116 |
| 10 | 10773 | 25608 | 6701 | 56918 | 9160 | 22156 | 5441 | 63243 |
| Average | 10684.1 | 25742.0 | 6637.0 | 56936.9 | 9172.1 | 22347.9 | 5452.9 | 63027.1 |
| Std. Dev. | 136.275 | 104.621 | 100.702 | 181.492 | 120.765 | 100.582 | 55.427 | 163.168 |
| Prob. | 0.107 | 0.257 | 0.066 | 0.569 | 0.092 | 0.223 | 0.055 | 0.630 |

## APPENDIX G: ANALYSIS OF PHASE 2 PAVEMENT STRUCTURE USING REVISED SPECIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR FATIGUE

## G. 1 Initial Stiffness Equations and Fatigue Life Equations

Table G. 1 lists the regression equations of initial stiffness and fatigue for PBA-6a* and AR-8000 respectively. The data to obtain the regression equations has been listed earlier in Appendix A: Laboratory Shear and Fatigue Test Data. The associated residual plots are listed in Appendix B: Initial Designs for Full-Depth Structural Sections.

Table G.1: Regression Equations of Initial Stiffness and Fatigue Life for PBA-6a* and AR-8000

| PBA-6a* |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $R^{2}=0.93$ |
| AR-8000 |  |
| $E(\ln s t i f)=\underset{(0.671)}{14.6459-\underset{(0.0235)}{0.1708} A V-\underset{(0.1221)}{0.8032} A C-\underset{(0.0058)}{0.0549} \mathrm{Temp}}$ | $R^{2}=0.82$ |
| $\ln n f=-30.819-5.3219 \ln s t n$ | NA |

Where,
$\ln$ stif is the natural logarithm of initial stiffness (MPa),
$\ln n f$ is the natural logarithm of fatigue life,
$\ln s t n$ is the natural logarithm of tensile strain level,
$A V$ is the percent air-void content,
$A C$ is the percent asphalt content, and
Temp is the temperature in ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Note:

1. The stiffness of PBA-6a* depends only on the temperature.
2. The fatigue life equation of AR-8000 was obtained according to the fatigue specification at 200 and 400 microstrain.

| Test strain level (microstrain) | Fatigue Life (Nf) |
| :---: | :---: |
| 200 | $2,000,000$ |
| 400 | 50,000 |

## G.1.1 ELSYM5 Input and Pavement Strucutre

Figure G. 1 illustrates the I-710 pavement structure used in phase 2 and the associated loading configuration. The tires of a dual-tire configuration were used at a 720 kPa ( $\sim 104 \mathrm{psi}$ ) inflation pressure. The traffic loading on the pavement structure is 40 kN ( $\sim 9 \mathrm{kips}$ ) on the dual tires.

The pavement structure consists of a four-layer system as follows:

| Layer | Thickness <br> $(\mathbf{m m})$ | Stiffness <br> (MPa) | Poisson <br> Ratio | AC <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | AV <br> $(\%)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* $^{\mathbf{( \% )}}$ | $76\left(3^{\prime \prime}\right)$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.0 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 | $178(7 ")$ | Varied | 0.35 | 4.7 | 6.0 |
| AR-8000 <br> (Rich Bottom) | $76\left(3^{\prime \prime}\right)$ | Varied | 0.35 | 5.2 | 3.0 |
| Granular Base | $152\left(6^{\prime \prime}\right)$ | $130(18,854 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.35 |  |  |
| Subgrade |  | $65(9,427 \mathrm{psi})$ | 0.45 |  |  |



Figure G.1: Pavement structure and ELSYM5 input.

The tensile strains were calculated at depth of 330 mm ( $\sim 13 \mathrm{in}$.) and at 10 positions along the $x$-axis as shown in Figure G.1. The maximum tensile strain was selected for the calculation of temperature equivalency factor (TEF) and temperature conversion factor (TCF).

## G.1.2 Temperature Distribution

The temperature data used in this calculation is based on the temperature data of Long Beach, California, which is embedded in the EICM program. The pavement temperature profiles, temperature gradients, temperatures at bottom of asphalt concrete were calculated using EICM program in an hourly base from $09 / 01 / 1996$ to $01 / 31 / 2001$. Temperature gradient is defined as $g\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{in}.\right)=\frac{T s\left({ }^{\circ} C\right)-T b\left({ }^{\circ} C\right)}{12^{\prime \prime}}$, where $T s$ is the surface temperature and Tb the temperature at bottom of asphalt concrete. Figure G. 2 and Figure G. 3 display the temperature histograms for surface temperatures and temperatures at bottom of AC layer respectively. Figure G. 4 plots the corresponding temperature distribution curves. The distributions of temperatures extracted from 5:00AM to 7:00PM are also plotted in Figure G. 5 through Figure G.7.


Figure G.2: Histogram of surface temperatures.


Figure G.3: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer.


Figure G.4: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer.


Figure G.5: Histogram of surface temperatures (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).


Figure G.6: Histogram of temperatures at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).


Figure G.7: Temperature distributions for surface temperature and temperature at bottom of AC layer (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.).

## G.1.4 Traffic

Two assumptions are postulated in the calculation:

1. It is assumed that no wander traffic was applied onto the specified full-depth pavement structure.
2. The trafficking was applied only from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

## G. 2 Fatigue Performance Prediction and Comparison

## TCF Calculation

The calculation of the temperature conversion factor is as follows:

1. Obtain the laboratory fatigue life and initial stiffness equations,
2. Run ELSYM5 to obtain the maximum tensile strain and then calculate the fatigue life.
3. Calculate $T E F_{i}=\frac{N f @ T_{r e f}=20 C}{N f @ T_{i}}$,and
4. $\quad T C F=\sum_{i}^{n} f_{i} \cdot T E F_{i}$

Table G. 2 lists the TCF calculation for temperatures at bottom of AC layer and Table G. 3 presents the temperatures extracted from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

Table G.2: TCF Calculation

| Temperature (C), <br> $T b$ | Temperature <br> Frequency, $f_{i}$ | Temperature <br> Equivalency Factor, <br> $T E F_{i}$ | $f_{i} \cdot T E F_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12.5 | 0.005476 | 0.164279 | 0.000900 |
| 15.0 | 0.117664 | 0.290908 | 0.034229 |
| 17.5 | 0.252764 | 0.479901 | 0.121302 |
| 20.0 | 0.171575 | 1.000000 | 0.171575 |
| 22.5 | 0.202599 | 1.933574 | 0.391740 |
| 25.0 | 0.179066 | 3.502750 | 0.627223 |
| 27.5 | 0.067266 | 5.463488 | 0.367507 |
| 30.0 | 0.003591 | 7.545103 | 0.027092 |

Table G.3: TCF Calculation (5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.)

| Temperature (C), <br> $T b$ | Temperature <br> Frequency, $f_{i}$ | Temperature <br> Equivalency Factor, <br> $T E F_{i}$ | $f_{i} \cdot T E F_{i}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12.5 | 0.007109 | 0.139388 | 0.000991 |
| 15.0 | 0.135317 | 0.259942 | 0.035175 |
| 17.5 | 0.250589 | 0.445474 | 0.111631 |
| 20.0 | 0.175532 | 1.000000 | 0.175532 |
| 22.5 | 0.204629 | 1.976370 | 0.404423 |
| 25.0 | 0.173631 | 3.706408 | 0.643547 |
| 27.5 | 0.051953 | 6.323180 | 0.328507 |
| 30.0 | 0.00124 | 8.399118 | 0.010414 |
|  |  | $T C F$ | 1.71022 |

## SF Calculation

The formulation for the shift factor calculation is $S F=2.7639 \times 10^{-5} \cdot \varepsilon^{-1.3586}$, where $\varepsilon$ is the tensile strain. In this calculation, the tensile strain occurred at bottom of AC layer at 20 C while subjected to a zero temperature gradient is 55 micro strain. Thus, the shift factor is 16.93034 .

## M Calculation

The formulation of reliability multiplier M for a reliability level of 90 percent is shown in the following:

$$
M=\exp (1.28 \sqrt{0.22+\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)})
$$

The regression analysis of S-Plus for the fatigue life of AR8000 is shown in the following:

```
            Value Std. Error t value Pr(>|t|)
(Intercept) -36.5184 4.0492 -9.0186 0.0000
    lav -0.6470 0.2553 -2.5339 0.0164
    log(stn) -6.5315 0.5242 -12.4595 0.0000
Residual standard error: 1.414 on 32 degrees of freedom
Multiple R-Squared: 0.8291
```

Notice that the residual standard error is 1.414 .

Let $x_{0}^{\prime}=\left(x_{00}, x_{01}, \ldots, x_{0 k}\right)$ represent a set of values of the covariates in the regression equation, where $x_{00}=1$ if an intercept is present. In this calculation, $x_{0}^{\prime}=(1, A V, \ln \operatorname{stn})=(1,3.0, \ln (0.000055))$. Then, the predicted value of y , i.e., $\ln N f$, at the point $x_{0}$ is $\hat{y}_{0}=x_{0}^{\prime} b$. Hence, the variance $\operatorname{Var}\left(\hat{y}_{0}\right)=\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)=\sigma^{2}\left[x_{0}^{\prime}\left(X^{\prime} X\right)^{-1} x_{0}\right]$, where $X$ is the design matrix and $\sigma^{2}$ the variance that is square of the residual standard error of the regression equation, in this case, $\sigma^{2}=1.999396$. Finally, we have $\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)=1.207278$.

Then, by substituting the value into the formulation, we have,
$M=\exp (1.28 \sqrt{0.22+\operatorname{Var}(\ln N f)})=4.614483$

## Fatigue Performance Calculation

The allowable ESAL for this pavement design can be calculated according the formulation, $E S A L_{\text {allowable }}=\frac{N f_{\text {Lab }} \cdot S F}{T C F \cdot M}$, where the $N f_{\text {Lab }}$ is the laboratory fatigue life of AR-8000 (Rich Bottom) at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ with the tensile strain 0.000055 . The allowable ESAL calculated is then approximately $4.13 \times 10^{9}$ under the assumption that the trafficking is applied only from 5:00 A.M. to 7:00 P.M.

$$
\begin{aligned}
E S A L_{\text {allowable }} & =\frac{N f_{\text {Lab }} \cdot S F}{T C F \cdot M} \\
& =\frac{1926824523 \cdot 16.93034}{1.71022 \cdot 4.614483} \\
& =4,133,641,546 \\
& \cong 4.13 \times 10^{9}
\end{aligned}
$$

## G. $3 \quad$ S-Plus log

```
# TCF calculation
```

> range (tef710p7\$tb)
[1] 12.0555630 .00000
> range (tef710p7\$ts)
[1] $7.444444 \quad 58.944444$
>
> cell<-function( $x, a, b)\{$
$+\quad x 1<-x[x[, 1]<b$,
$+\quad x 2<-x 1[x 1[, 1]\rangle=a$,
$+\quad \operatorname{mnf}<-\operatorname{mean}(x 2[, 2])$

+ freq<-length (x2[,2])
$+\quad$ return (mnf,freq)
+ \}
> tcf<-function(x,rb,re,dd,tref,filename) \{
+ result<-NA
+ nfreq<-cell(x,tref-dd/2,tref+dd/2)
$+\quad r n<-s e q(r b, r e, d d)$
$+\quad$ for(i in rn) \{
$+n \mathrm{nfi}<-\operatorname{cell}(x, i-d d / 2, i+d d / 2)$
$+\quad$ tcfi<-nfreq\$mnf/nfi\$mnf
$+\quad$ freqi<-nfi\$freq
$+\quad$ result<-rbind(result,c(i,tcfi,freqi))
$+\quad\}$
$+\quad$ result<-result[-1,]
$+\quad$ write(t(as.matrix(result)),file=filename, ncol=3)
+ \}
> data<-cbind(tef710p7\$tb,tef710p7\$nf)
$>$ tcf(as.data.frame(data), 10,35,2.5,20,"c:<br>tcf710p7.txt")
$>$
$>$
> z_tef710p7[tef710p7\$hour>=5,]
> zz_z[z\$hour<=19,]
> length (zz\$hour)
[1] 24195
> datal_cbind(zz\$tb, zz\$nf)
> tcf(as.data.frame(data1),10,35,2.5,20,"c:<br>ntcf7107.txt")
$>$
$>$
\# Calculation of Shift Factor
===========================================================================================12
$>2.7639 \mathrm{e}-5^{*}(0.000055)^{\wedge}-1.3586$
[1] 16.93034
$>$

```
# Calculation of Reliability multiplier M
```

$>m x<-\operatorname{ar} 8000[-c(14)$,
$>\mathrm{X}<-\mathrm{cbind}(1, \mathrm{mx}$ av, $\log (\mathrm{mx} \$ \mathrm{stn}))$
$>$ solve(t (X) $\% * \% \mathrm{X})$
[,1] [,2] [,3]
[1,] $8.20275184-0.016154831 .03105302$
$[2]-,0.01615483 \quad 0.03261597 \quad 0.01351784$
$[3] \quad 1.03105302 \quad 0.01351784 \quad$,
$>x<-c(1,3, \log (0.000055))$
$>t(x) \% * \% s o l v e(t(X) \% * \% X) \% * \% x$
[,1]
[1,] 0.6038212
$>$
$>0.6038212 * 1.999396$
[1] 1.207278
>
$>\exp (1.28 * \operatorname{sqrt}(0.22+1.207278))$
[1] 4.614483
$>$
$>1926824523 * 16.93034 / 1.71022 / 4.614483$
[1] 4133641546
$>$
\# Temperature Distribution

> hist(tef710p7\$ts,prob=T,xlab="Surface Temperature (C)")
$>$ ts.den_density(tef710p7\$ts,n=200)
> lines(ts.den\$x,ts.den\$y)
$>$
> hist (tef710p7\$tb, prob=T, xlab="Temperature at Bottom of AC Layer (C)")
$>$ tb.den_density (tef710p7\$tb, n=200)
> lines (tb.den\$x,tb.den\$y)
>
$>$ plot(ts.den\$x, cumsum(ts.den\$y)/cumsum(ts.den\$y)[200],type="n", xlab="Temperature
(C) ", ylab="Cumulative Probability")
> lines(ts.den\$x, cumsum(ts.den\$y)/cumsum(ts.den\$y) [200])
$>$ lines(tb.den\$x, cumsum(tb.den\$y)/cumsum(tb.den\$y) [200])
> text(locator(1),"Surface Temperatur")
> text(locator(1),"Temperatur at Bottom of AC Layer")
$>$
$>$
\#
\# 5:00AM - 7:00PM
\#
> hist(zz\$ts,prob=T,xlab="Surface Temperautre (C) (5:00AM-7:00PM)")

```
> xts.den_density(zz$ts,n=200)
> lines(xts.den$x,xts.den$y)
>
> hist(zz$tb,prob=T,xlab="Bottom Temperautre (C) (5:00AM-7:00PM)")
> xtb.den_density(zz$tb,n=200)
> lines(xtb.den$x,xtb.den$y)
>
> plot(xts.den$x,cumsum(xts.den$y)/cumsum(xts.den$y)[200],type="n",xlab="Temperature (C) (5:00AM-
7:00PM)",ylab="Cumulative Probability")
> lines(xts.den$x,cumsum(xts.den$y)/cumsum(xts.den$y)[200])
> lines(xtb.den$x,cumsum(xtb.den$y)/cumsum(xtb.den$y)[200])
> text(locator(1),"Surface Temperatur")
> text(locator(1),"Temperatur at Bottom of AC Layer")
>
```


## APPENDIX H: POSTCONSTRUCTION MEASUREMENTS AND ANALYSES

Table H.1: Backcalculated Siffness Moduli Based on 2003-2008 HWD Measurements

NB



Table H.2: Layered Elastic Stress and Strain Calculations

|  | Section | VCS@TS | SSTS@2in. | SSTR@2in. | TS@BAC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Northbound | 1 | -8.0014E-05 | $1.9843 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $3.3901 \mathrm{E}-05$ | 1.7516E-05 |
|  | 2 | -4.2404E-05 | $1.9047 \mathrm{E}-01$ | 4.4394E-05 | 4.9596E-06 |
|  | 3 | -7.8043E-05 | $1.9811 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $3.3597 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.6716 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 4 | -4.1277E-05 | $1.8864 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $4.4012 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $2.7171 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 5 | -7.2095E-05 | $1.9828 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $3.5747 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.6488 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
| Southbound | 1 | -1.5055E-04 | $2.0803 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $4.9139 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $4.9164 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 2 | -4.1898E-05 | $1.8972 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $4.4204 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $3.9398 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 3 | -8.1657E-05 | $1.9382 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $4.2814 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $1.0741 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  | 4 | -5.8835E-05 | $1.8818 \mathrm{E}-01$ | $4.4731 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $3.4035 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  | 5 | -7.3245E-05 | 1.9332E-01 | $4.4161 \mathrm{E}-05$ | $8.3789 \mathrm{E}-06$ |

Note: (1) VCS@TC: Vertical compressive strain at top of subgrade SSTS@2 in.: Shear stress at 2 in. depth

SSTR@2in.: Shear strain at 2 in. depth
TS@BAC: Tensile strain at the bottom of asphalt concrete
(2) Stresses are in MPa.

Table H. 3 Shear Test Results on Specimens Prepared from Pavement Samples

| I-710 Testing of Cores taken from the Wheelpath |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Stations 131 (1 core) and 133 (3 cores) |  |  |  |  |  |  | Tests executed July 14-22, 2005 at Caltrans TransLab |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Both cores from STA 131 (Specimens 5A and 5B) experienced problems during testing |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Tested at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ |  |  |  |
|  | Extrapolation from 1000 for a and b parameters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | G*@ Rep 100 | $\mathrm{g}=\mathrm{a}^{*}\left(\mathrm{~N}^{\wedge} \mathrm{b}\right)$ | REP 1000 $\}$ |  |
| Station | Specimen | Material | AV | Reps | 1\% | 2\% | 3\% | 4\% | 5\% | (MPa) | a | b |  |
| 133 | 1 B | DGAC |  | 45000 | 711 | 3,930 | 14,314 | 32,640 | 51,618 | 127.3 | 8.02E-04 | 0.381 |  |
| 133 | 2 B | DGAC |  | 45000 | 604 | 10,811 | 53,802 | 173,533 | 430,397 | 110.5 | $2.07 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.246 |  |
| 133 | 3 B | DGAC |  | 35001 | 1160 | 9,027 | 21,975 | 56,722 | 107,027 | 128.4 | $8.54 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.351 |  |
| 131 | 5 B | DGAC |  | 5000 | 670 | 44,920 | 540,257 | 3,154,899 | 12,400,514 | 94.9 | $3.49 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.163 | problematic test |
|  | Average of STA 133 |  |  |  | 825 | 7,923 | 30,030 | 87,631 | 196,348 | 122.0 | 1.24E-03 | 0.326 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 133 | 1 A | PBA-6a* |  | 45000 | 280 | 1,295 | 3,335 | 6,858 | 11,387 | 38.2 | $1.09 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.408 |  |
| 133 | 2 A | PBA-6a* |  | 30001 | 232 | 2,204 | 10,440 | 33,486 | 75,407 | 31.5 | $2.28 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.275 |  |
| 133 | 3 A | PBA-6a* |  | 30001 | 88 | 1,726 | 49,722 | 315,671 | 1,323,867 | 60.8 | $5.57 \mathrm{E}-03$ | 0.156 |  |
| 131 | 5 A | PBA-6a* |  | 45000 | 1627 | 8,906 | 32,192 | 69,057 | 126,404 | 40.9 | $6.54 \mathrm{E}-04$ | 0.369 | problematic test |
|  | Average of STA 133 |  |  |  | 200 | 1,742 | 21,166 | 118,672 | 470,221 | 43.5 | 2.98E-03 | 0.279 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table H.4: Summary of Fatigue Tests of I-710 QC/QA Project (Field-Mixed, Field-Compacted)

| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Specimen } \\ \text { Designation }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Mix } \\ \text { Type }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { UCB } \\ \text { AV } \\ \text { (\%) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Test } \\ \text { Temp. } \\ \text { (C) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Test } \\ \text { Strain } \\ \text { Level }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Initial } \\ \text { Phase } \\ \text { Angle } \\ \text { (Deg.) }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Initial } \\ \text { Stiffness } \\ \text { (MPa) }\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Fatigue Life |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |$]$

by<br>Dr. Rongzong Wu<br>Project Scientist<br>Pavement Research Center<br>University of California, Davis

January 2009

## Full-Depth Section

## Project Location

On state highway I 710, between Pacific Coast Highway and I-405. PM (6.8 to 9.7).


Figure 1: Map of Project.

## Traffic

Traffic Spectrum: WIM Station No. 059060 S LA -710 Los Angeles, Axles per truck $=4.16$, axle per ESAL $=3.75$, belongs to group 1a, 3-lane highway, directional factor 0.515 , lane factor $=0.671$ ( 0.513 to 0.874 ).

Traffic Volume: 30 year design TI of 17 (209 Million ESALs), yearly axle number 26,245,024, growth rate $=0 \%$, this is equivalent of 7 million ESALs every year.

Using direction factor of 0.515 , lane factor of 0.671 , AADTT can be calculated as:

$$
A A D T T=\frac{26,245,024}{4.16 \times 0.515 \times[0.671,0.513,0.874] \times 365}=[50019,65423,38400]
$$

Actual traffic volume based on Caltrans data are shown in Figures 2 and 3 for PM 6.9 and 10.8 respectively.

Table 1: Summary of Caltrans Traffic Volume

| Observation <br> Point | AADTT Exponential <br> Fitting | 2003 to 2032 ESALs | 2003 to 2008 ESALs |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| PM 6.9 | $21,525 \cdot(1-0.3 \%)^{n-1992}$ | 92 Million | 18.5 Million |
| PM 10.8 | $24,275 \cdot(1+3.2 \%)^{n-2001}$ | 178 Million | 23.5 Million |
| Average |  | 135 Million | 21 Million |

The design traffic volume is 1.5 times the actual values over the 30 years, and 2.0 times the actual value for the first 6 years (2003 to 2008).

Traffic at PM 6.9 on Route 710 in LA County


Figure 2. Traffic volume at PM 6.9 on Route 710 in LA County, between year 1992 and 2000


Figure 3. Traffic volume at PM 10.8 on Route 710 in LA County between 2001 and 2007

## Temperature

South Coast, representative of Los Angeles, annual mean surface temperature $23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, yearly range $12^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, daily range $16^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

## Structure

Thickness and Unbound Layer Stiffness
Table.2: Structure of full-depth sections

| No. | Description | Thickness | Stiffness (MPa) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | PBA-6a* | $3 "(75 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 2 | AR-8000, $4.7 \%$ AC, $6 \%$ AV | $6 "(150 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 3 | AR-8000, $5.2 \% \mathrm{AC}, 3 \%$ AV | $3 "(75 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 4 | Aggregate Base, recycled PCC | $6 "(150 \mathrm{~mm})$ | 130 |
| 5 | Subgrade | - | $55 \sim 80$, average 65 |

## AC Stiffness (Master Curve)

Frequency sweep data are available from Rongzong Wu's dissertation study. Tests were conducted at three temperatures and two air void contents. The master curve parameters are listed below:

| Description | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Eref | $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$ | $\mathbf{a T}$ | $\boldsymbol{\alpha}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* Low AV | 2.301 | 1,885 | 1.123 | 0.807 | 1.196 | 1.662 |
| PBA-6a* High AV | 2.301 | 1,576 | 1.204 | 0.808 | 1.586 | 1.582 |
| AR-8000 Low AV | 2.301 | 10,511 | -0.774 | 0.833 | 1.036 | 1.894 |
| AR-8000 High AV | 2.301 | 7,390 | -0.321 | 0.709 | 1.480 | 1.880 |

Note that reference stiffnesses are given for $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 0.015 \mathrm{~s}$ loading time $(10 \mathrm{~Hz})$.

Initial stiffness data are also available from fatigue tests conducted in the design phase for the project. Regression equations are developed based on these initial stiffnesses to predict the effects of air-void content, binder content, and loading temperature on mix stiffness:

PBA-6a*: $\operatorname{Ln}(E 0)=9.1116-0.1137 * T$
AR-8000: $\operatorname{Ln}(E 0)=14.6459-0.1708^{*} A V-0.8032 * A C-0.0549 * T$.



The master curves for complex moduli at 10 Hz loading frequency are shown above. Based on these two graphs, it was decided:

- For PBA-6a*: to use the adjusted master curve, which is essentially the master curve for a high AV content scaled down by a factor of 1.6.
- For the AR-8000 mixes, both the rich bottom and the regular mix, master curves for the low AV mixes will be used in the analyses.

The final master curves used in CalME are listed below:

| Description | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Eref | $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$ | $\mathbf{a T}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* $^{*}$ | 2.097 | 932 | 1.204 | 0.808 | 1.586 |
| AR-8000 | 2.301 | 7,390 | -0.321 | 0.709 | 1.480 |

Note that reference stiffnesses are given for $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}, 0.015$ s loading time $(10 \mathrm{~Hz})$.

## Fatigue Parameters

Fatigue data were available from both the design phase of the I-710 project and from the Reflection Cracking Study conducted at the Richmond Field Station and referred to as Goal 6 (HVS Testing for I-710 Long Life Asphalt Concrete Mixes).

For the PBA-6a* mix, data used for design were complete include fatigue tests for mixes with both $4.7 \%$ and $5.2 \% \mathrm{AC}$, as well as temperature susceptibility tests conducted at 10,25 , and $30^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. These data are pooled together and extracted into the Excel workbook that comes with CalME to do the regression and get the fatigue model parameter.

For AR-8000 mix, tests under $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for mixes with $4.7 \%$ and $5.2 \% \mathrm{AC}$ are available, but temperature susceptibility data are unavailable, so a set of beams tested under initial phase of Goal 6 project were used. These beams mostly have AV of 3\%.

| Name | $\boldsymbol{\alpha}_{\mathbf{0}}$ | $\mathbf{A}$ | $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}_{\text {ref }}$ | $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ | $\mathbf{E}_{\text {ref }}$ | $\boldsymbol{\gamma}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PBA-6a* | -1.65358 | 2906 | 200 | -0.68862 | 3000 | -0.34431 | 0 |
| AR-8000 | -0.12605 | 87.64 | 200 | -4.80596 | 3000 | -2.40298 | 0 |

Note that we are not differentiating the two AR-8000 mixes because they have similar stiffness, and it is believed that the $0.5 \%$ difference in AC content does not cause significant difference in fatigue resistance of the AR-8000 mix.

Based on calibration study using US 101 data, fatigue shift factors are listed below when using frequency sweep stiffness and assume no wander in the traffic:

- 0.36 for deterministic analysis
- 0.62 for probabilistic analysis

Based on HVS calibration study, the fatigue shift factor should be 0.6 or 3 , with wander accounted for and using deterministic analysis. The actual shift factor for cases without wander should roughly be 1.8 times larger, which means it should be 1.08 or 5.4 .

## Simulation Results and Discussion




Shown above are the damage evolution history of the two HMA layers (note that the two AR-8000 layers are combined into one). CalME typically gives surface crack density based on HMA layer damage. Since there are two HMA layers the definition is ambiguous and therefore only damage histories are reported here.

According to the figures, damage does not increase dramatically. It is therefore decided to use residual stiffness ratio of 0.5 to define the fatigue life. In CalME, stiffness ratio (SR) is a function of damage $\omega$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
S R=\frac{E}{E_{i}}=\left(\frac{E_{\min }}{E_{i}}\right)^{\omega} \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $E_{i}$ is the intact stiffness for the current loading condition (loading time and temperature) and $E_{\text {min }}=10^{\delta}$ is the minimum stiffness, a constant as part of the HMA master curve, and $\omega$ is the damage. Assuming a loading time of 0.015 s and temperature of $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, failure damage can be calculated as 0.19 for AR-8000 mix and 0.35 for PBA-6a* mix. Accordingly, fatigue life for each layer can be summarized below:

Table 3. Fatigue Life for Different Layer and Different Fatigue Shift Factors (in Million ESALs)

| Fatigue Shift Factor | AR-8000 Layer | PBA-6a* Layer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.36 (Based on US 101 Data) | 92 | 242 |
| 1.08 (Goal 3 [1] Med Temp |  |  |
| Underlying) |  |  |$\quad 265 ~>425$

## Effect of AB Stiffness

The following two tables summarize the backcalculated layer moduli for the full-depth sections of I-710 projects. There does not seem to be a consistent decreasing trend for AB stiffness and its values range from 2,160 to $10,261 \mathrm{MPa}$, which are much higher than the values used in the simulations (see Table 2).

Table 4: Elastic Modulus of all Northbound Sections for Lane 3 (MPa)


Table 5: Elastic Modulus of all Southbound Sections for Lane 3 (MPa)



Figure 4: Effect of Eab on damage accumulation for AR-8000 layer.

## Crack, Seat, and Overlay Sections

## Introduction

CSOL sections have the same traffic, climate and material properties as the full-depth sections. The major difference is the structure type and failure mechanism. For full-depth sections, rutting and fatigue cracking is the dominant failure mode, while for CSOL sections rutting and reflective cracking are the dominant failure modes.

In CalME, there is a strain-based incremental recursive model for reflective cracking. In particular, average strain at the tip of a crack/joint, referred to as reflective cracking strain, is calculated based on pre-run finite element analyses as a function of the following quantities:

Table 6: Structural Parameters Used for Developing Statistical Strain Model for HMA on PCC Overlays

| Name | Description | Unit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ea | Overlay Stiffness | MPa |
| Ha | Overlay Thickness | mm |
| Hu | PCC Layer Thickness | mm |
| Ky | Subgrade Reaction Modulus | $\mathrm{MPa} / \mathrm{mm}$ |
| Fx | Axle Load | kN |
| LS | Crack Spacing | mm |

The average reflective cracking strain is used to calculate incremental damage of the HMA layer under traffic loading. Note that no thermal strain is accounted for in the current model.

In order to use this model, one needs to idealize the overlay system as a two-layer structure: HMA as the overlay, PCC underneath, and supported by a Winkler's foundation.

## Structure

The materials for CSOL sections are the same as those for the full-depth sections, the only difference is the structure thickness and type.

Thickness and Unbound Layer Stiffness

| No. | Description | Thickness | Stiffness (MPa) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | OGFC | $1 "(25 \mathrm{~mm})$ | Same as PBA-6a* (Assumed) |
| 2 | PBA-6a*, $4.7 \%$ AC | $3 "(75 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 3 | AR-8000, $4.7 \%$ AC, $6 \%$ AV | $3.8^{\prime \prime}(97 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 4 | Fabric | $0.1^{\prime \prime}(2.5 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 5 | AR8000, $4.7 \%$ AC, $6 \%$ AV | $1.2^{\prime \prime}(30 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 6 | Cracked and Seated PCC | $8 "(200 \mathrm{~mm})$ | 27,579 |
| 7 | CTB | $6 "(150 \mathrm{~mm})$ |  |
| 8 | Subgrade | - | $55 \sim 80$, average 65 |

The structure is simplified as below in order to conduct CalME simulation:

| No. | Description | Thickness <br> $(\mathrm{mm})$ | Idealized Layer | Thickness <br> $(\mathrm{mm})$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | OGFC | 25 | PBA-6a* | 100 |
| 2 | PBA-6a*, | 75 |  | AR8000 |

Note that after idealization, there are still two layers of HMA overlays. A two-stage simulation is adopted to incorporate the effect of the two lifts of HMA overlays.

In the first stage, PBA-6a* will be converted into an equivalent AR-8000 layer using the following equation:
$H e=H_{P B A}\left(\frac{E_{P B A}}{E_{A R 8000}}\right)^{1 / 3}$

Strictly speaking, the stiffness in the above equation should vary with traffic speed and loading temperature. As a simplification, the conversion is done using HMA stiffness at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ under 0.015 sec of loading time. This leads to:
$H e=100 \times\left(\frac{932}{7390}\right)^{1 / 3}=50 \mathrm{~mm}$
In other words, in the first stage, we are calculating the reflective cracking life of $50+130=180 \mathrm{~mm}$ of AR8000 overlay over 200 mm of PCC layer.

In the second stage, we need to calculate the time it takes for crack to propagate from the top of the AR8000 layer to the surface through the PBA-6a* layer. Unlike the first stage, this is a HMA on HMA reflective cracking problem, which CalME uses a different set of equations to calculate the crack tip strain. The idealized pavement structure is shown below:

| Layer | Material | Thick | Modulus | Poisson | R | GF | Cost/m3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1710 Phase I-PBA-6a* | 100 | 636 | 0.35 | 0 | 1.46 | 114 |
| 2 | 1710 Phase I-AR8000 | 130 | 5819 | 0.35 | 0 | 1.46 | 114 |
| 3 | Old-PCC | 200 | 30000 | 0.2 | 0 | 1.7 | 80 |
| 4 | CTB-A | 150 | 130 | 0.2 | 0 | 1.7 | 80 |
| 5 | Cal Subgrade Goal 1+3+5 SG | 0 | 60 | 0.35 | 20 | 0 | 0 |

Figure 5: Structure for second-stage of CaIME simulation for CSOL sections (HMA stiffness are given for $23^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, which is the MAAT for LA area.

The sum of reflective cracking lives obtained in the two stages is the total reflective cracking life.

## Subgrade Reaction Modulus

In the memorandum from Caltrans (Shakir Shatnawi), the subgrade reaction moduli are backcalculated using FWD data collected at the center of slabs. Note that the CTB layer was combined with subgrade into a Winkler's foundation when conducting backcalculation. The values reported as listed below:

| Segment Name | Post Mile Limits | Average psi/in (MPa/mm) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $13 \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{SB})$ | 6.81 to 12.97 | $107(0.029)$ |
| $20 \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{SB})$ | 12.94 to 19.95 | $149(0.0404)$ |
| $26 \mathrm{~S}(\mathrm{SB})$ | 20.22 to 26.44 | $111(0.0301)$ |
| $7 \mathrm{~L}(\mathrm{NB})$ | 6.88 to 13.05 | $90(0.0244)$ |
| $13 \mathrm{M}(\mathrm{NB})$ | 13.18 to 19.92 | $121(0.0328)$ |
| 20N (NB) | 19.95 to 23.28 | $108(0.0293)$ |
| 23N (NB) | 23.83 to 27.06 | $125(0.0339)$ |
|  | Grand average | $116(0.0314)$ |

The average value of $0.0314 \mathrm{MPa} / \mathrm{mm}$ will be used in CalME.

## Selection of Fatigue Shift Factor

Based on a calibration study for the CalME HMA on PCC reflective cracking model, fatigue shift factors (FSF) are calculated for several CSOL sections from various California environmental regions, as listed in Table 7. As shown in the table, for cases with fabric, the value for FSF ranges from 0.85 to 20 . If one excludes SJ-3, which has extremely thick overlay, then the average FSF is 4.8 with a range of 0.85 to 12.0..

Table 7: Calculated FSF Values for Various Crack, Seat, and Overlay Projects

| Project | Structure Type | County | Overlay <br> Thickness (mm) | Climate | FSF |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SHA-1 | C\&S+HMA-OL | Shasta | 175 | MT* | 0.7 |
| SHA-2 | C\&S+HMA-OL | Shasta | 119 | MT | 1.2 |
| SHA-3 | C\&S+HMA-OL | Shasta | 165 | MT | 0.03 |
| SHA-4 | C\&S+HMA-OL | Shasta | 119 | MT | 2.6 |
| SB-2 | C\&S+Fabric+HMA-OL | Santa <br> Barbra | 140 | SC | 3.3 |
| SB-3 | C\&S+Fabric+HMA-OL | Santa <br> Barbra | 145 | SC | 1.0 |
| SB-4 | C\&S+Fabric+HMA-OL | Santa <br> Barbra | 152 | SC | 0.85 |
| SB-5 | C\&S+Fabric+HMA-OL | Santa <br> Barbra | 119 | SC | 12.0 |
| SJ-1 | C\&S+Fabric+HMA-OL | San Joaquin | 175 | CV | 5.0 |
| SJ-2 | C\&S+Fabric+HMA-OL | San Joaquin | 157 | CV | 7.0 |
| SJ-3 | C\&S+Fabric+HMA-OL | San Joaquin | 279 | CV | 20.0 |

* Climate regions as shown in Figure 615.1 of Caltrans Highway Design Manual, September 1. 2006.

For the second stage simulation, a fatigue shift factor of 0.9 (when wander is ignored) is chosen based on the Reflective Cracking Study of RHMA mixes in HVS tests, i.e., Goal 9 (2). Note that FSF of 3.0 was used to match the performances of overlays in the HVS tests which has wander pattern accounted for, for simulations without wander, the HVS shift factor should be $3^{*} 1.8=5.4$.

## Results and Discussions

Fatigue damage history for the AR-8000 layer in the first stage simulation is shown below. Failure is again defined as residual stiffness ratio becomes 0.5 . Results are also summarized in Table 8 which indicates that the total reflective cracking life is between 67 and 423 million ESALs, with an average estimate of 194 million ESALs.

The above results are obtained with a crack spacing of 1.2 m ( 4 ft ), i.e., the typical crack spacing for designed CSOL sections. It is suspected that the actual crack spacing is however longer due to inadequate cracking practice. CalME reflective cracking model for HMA over PCC overlays predicts longer life when crack spacing increases, due to decrease in crack/joint tip strain. For longer crack spacing this might be over-predicting reflective cracking life because the omission of thermal-induced cracking. The effect of crack spacing on traffic-induced damage evolution is shown in Figure 7. Apparently, once crack spacing is more than (including) 2.0 m , the reflective cracking life of the first stage is more than 400 million ESALs.


Figure 6: Damage evolution history for the AR8000 layer in the first stage simulation.

Table 8: Summary of Reflective Cracking Life for CSOL Sections

| Stage | FSF | Reflective Cracking Life <br> (Years) | Corresponding ESALs <br> (Millions) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $4.8 / 0.85 / 12$ <br> $(\mathrm{Mean} / \mathrm{min} / \mathrm{max})$ | $22 / 4.2 / 55$ | $156 / 29 / 385$ |
| 2 | 0.9 | 5.4 | 38 |
| Combined |  | $27.4 / 9.6 / 60.4$ | $194 / 67 / 423$ |

If the HVS FSF of 5.4 is used for the second stage instead, the reflective cracking life will increase from 5.4 to 32 years, which will increase the total traffic allowed by 186 million ESALs.


Figure 7: Effect of crack spacing on damage evolution for $1^{\text {st }}$ stage simulation.

## References

1. Harvey, J. T., J. Roesler, N. F. Coetzee, and C. L. Monismith. June 2000. Caltrans Accelerated Pavement Test (CAL/APT) Program Summary Report Six Year Period: 1994-2000. Report prepared for California Department of Transportation. Report No. FHWA/CA/RM-2000/15. Pavement Research Center, CAL/APT Program, Institute of Transportation Studies, University of California, Berkeley. UCPRC-RR-2000-08.
2. J. T. Harvey, C. L. Monismith, W. A. Nokes, and N. F. Coetzee. January 2007. Caltrans Partnered Pavement Research Program (PPRC) Summary Report Four Year Period: 2000-2004. Report prepared for Caltrans Division of Research and Innovation and Caltrans District 8 by the University of California Pavement Research Center, Davis and Berkeley. UCPRC-SR-2006-02.

## Appendix

## List of Additional Information:

1. Collect a list of available data: air voids, thickness, traffic, laboratory testing, FWD
a) The construction specification for the I-710 project required AC mixes to be compacted to 93 to 97 percent of Theoretical Maximum Density (TMD) for both Crack, Seat and Overlay sections and full depth sections. CT 308A was used to determine bulk specific gravity and AASHTO T209 (Method A) AASHTO T269 were used to determine percent of TMD. According to the QC/QA data collected during construction, air-void contents for AR-8000 mix were between 3.0 and 7.0 percent with an average of 4.9 percent, while air-void contents for PBA-6a* mix were between 2.4 and 7.0 percent with an average of 5.0 percent.
b) Several QC/QA beams were tested for fatigue, AVs are available
c) Several QC/QA cores were tested for rutting, AVs and thickness are not available
d) FWD (JS), AB stiffness at least 2000 MPa
e) Traffic AADTT 1992 to 2007, traffic volume for the first 6 years used in simulations are double the observed values, and 1.5 times over 30 years of service.
f) Thickness of the CSOL layer second stage is smaller compared to Stantec sections.

[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The sequence of events which led to the activities of the LLRS Flexible Pavement Task Group is as follows: June 1996: Caltrans makes an initial presentation to the California Transportation Commission (CTC) promoting the concept of Long Life Pavements (LLP).

    - October 1996: Caltrans meets with the CTC and proposes a "new" long-life rehabilitation strategy.
    - January 1997: Caltrans holds a workshop on LLP with the CTC at which Corridors of Economic Significance are identified that total approximately 26,000 lane-km of which 2,600 lane-km (1,600 lane-mi) are selected for the LLP Program (no flexible pavement option was included in the program).
    - March 1997: The flexible pavement option is added to the program on the recommendation from the hot-mix asphalt (HMA) Industry.
    - June 1997: The Asphalt Pavement Association of California (APACA) forms a Technical Advisory Group to promote inclusion of a flexible pavement option in the LLP rehabilitation strategy (LLPRS).
    - February 1998: Caltrans hosts a Transportation Research Board (TRB) Panel/Workshop to examine the LLPRS and focus on the I-710 corridor.
    - March 1998: Caltrans and the HMA Industry form a Joint Asphalt Concrete (HMA) Committee to evaluate the possibility of a flexible pavement strategy for LLPRS. Three subcommittees are formed to address issues concerning mix design, structural section design, and constructability. At this time, UC Berkeley is invited to participate.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ The existing concrete, cement-treated base (CTB), and granular subbase, as well as some subgrade were removed to a depth of 625 mm ( $\sim 25 \mathrm{in}$.).

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ During the period 1994 to 2000, this program was termed the California Accelerated Pavement Testing (CAL/APT) Program.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ The value of $\gamma_{\mathrm{p}}=5$ percent is associated with rut depths not to exceed about 12 to $13 \mathrm{~mm}(0.5 \mathrm{in}$.$) in pavements containing$ comparatively thick AC layers (1). This value is obtained from the equation shown in Figure 3.1, RD $=\mathrm{k} \gamma_{\mathrm{p}}$. When the rut depth $(\mathrm{RD})$ is expressed in inches k has a value of 10 ; hence the value for $\gamma_{\mathrm{p}}=0.05$ or 5 percent.

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ This organization now is named the California Asphalt Pavement Association (CAAPA).

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ Appendix B contains a summary of the sections considered.

[^6]:    ${ }^{7}$ Equation (4) was developed from an analysis of Caltrans structural section designs (22, 23). At values of $12 \times 10^{6}$ to $40 \times 10^{6}$ ESALs, the computed values for $\varepsilon_{v}$ reached a limiting value of about $200 \times 10^{-6}$. Equation (4) resulted from a fit to computed values of $\varepsilon_{v}$ greater than this level.

[^7]:    ${ }^{8}$ All of the finite element analyses were performed by Dr. Jeffery Simons of Applied Research Associates of Sunnyvale, CA, and formerly with Stanford Research Institute when the contract was initiated.

[^8]:    ${ }^{9}$ The results indicated, for the sections analyzed, that the bending strains in the asphalt concrete just above the fabric interlayer at the joint were about 10 percent less for the 15 ft . vs. the 3 ft . joint spacing.

[^9]:    ${ }^{10}$ At the time of this report a separate analysis to examine this phenomenon in more detail is underway and will be reported in a separate technical memorandum.

